I

OF THE PLACE WHERE OLIVER WAS AND OF THE HIS other in a , which for many it will be to from , and to which I will no , there is one to most , great or : to , a ; and in this was ; on a day and which I not to , as it can be of no to the , in this of the at all ; the of is to the head of this . For a long time after it was into this of and , by the , it a of the child would to any at all; in which it is more than that these would never have ; or, if they had, that being a of they would have the of being the most and of , in the of any or . I am not to that the being in a , is in the most and that can a being, I do to say that in this , it was the for Oliver that could by have . The is, that there was in Oliver to take upon himself the of ,--a , but one which has to ; and for some time he on a little , this and the : the being in of the . Now, if, this , Oliver had been by , , and of , he would most and have been in no time. There being by, , but a old woman, who was by an of ; and a who did such by ; Oliver and out the them. The was, that, after a few , Oliver , , and to to the of the the of a having been upon the , by up as a as could have been from a who had not been of that very , a voice, for a much of time than and a . As Oliver this first of the and of his , the which was over the , ; the face of a young woman was from the ; and a voice the words, 'Let me see the child, and ... The had been with his face turned the : the of his hands a and a . As the young woman , he rose, and to the

' head, said, with more than might have been of him:

'Oh, you must not about ...'

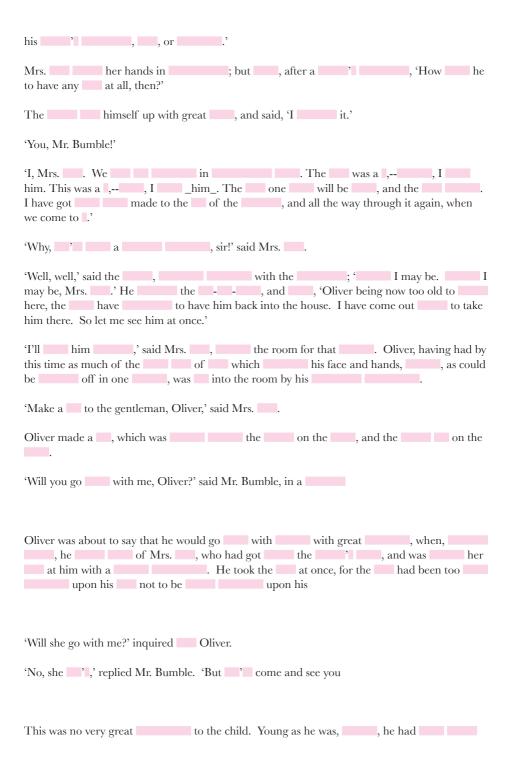
4	her dear	, no!'	the ,		in her	a
	, the	of which s	she had been	in a	with	
•	her dear	, when she l	nas as long	as I have, sir, a	nd had	of
			wo, and them in			
			r ! Think v			
do.		,			,	
	this		of a '		in	its
			out her h			
1110	110.	noud, und	0 0 0 1101 11		CIIII CI	
The		it in her	She	ner		on its
			face;			
			; but the			
			too long.			1 liey 01
and	. 1110	еу пац вееп	too long.			
(T.) 11	М	0 14				
it s all o	over, Mrs.	! said the	e at .			
	1 7, 10	1 . 1		C (1		.1.1. 1
			up the		, wn	ich nad
out on t	the , as s	she to t	ake up the child	. 'dear!'		
(3.7						
			if the child			
			ery it _w			
			by the -	on his way to the	he door,	, 'She was a
-	girl, too;	where did she	come from?'			
			plied the old wo			
			some		were	to ; but
where s	he came from	, or where she	was to,	.,		
The	//	ver the, an	d the left	hand. 'The old	l ,' he sa	aid, his
head: 'n	10 -	, I see. !				
The	gentlema	an away	to ; and th	ne, having	once more	
			before tl			
	,			,		
What a	n	of the	of , you	ıng Oliver	was!	in the
			, he migh			
			the			
			was in			
			nd , and			
			, and			
				De	and	unough the
	by all,	, and by				
Ol:-		IC la 111	21. 1.		. C. 4 . 41	C
			that he v			Oİ
-	and	,	he would have	cried the		

OF OLIVER	,	,	, AND

				of a			
				and			
				to the			
				, th			
				to Oliver			
				replied			
				and			
,,,	or, in other	words, that h	ne should be	to a	-	some	
				th			
				or too mu			
				the			
				e got for			
				The			
				; and she had			
				of			
				o even a			
			in the	a	; and		a very
great							
	the	of anot	her		who had a gr	reat a	about a
				10			
do	wn to a	a day, and	would	hove	him o		
				Have	min a	very	and
	on	nothing at a	ll, if he had n	ot , -			
				ot , -	-	before he	was to
have had	l his first		of .		- ne	before he	was to of the
have had to	l his first	0	of liver wa	ot , - for, tl	ne er, a	before he	was to of the
have had to the	l his first of _he	O r_ ; for	of . liver wa	ot , - for, the s over when the	er, a child had	before he	was to of the upon
have had to the	his first of _he	Or_ ; for of t	of wa wat the very he	ot , - for, the	r, a child had	before he to in	was to of the upon and
the the	of _he	Or_ ; for of t	of war war at the very he at it f	for, the solution of the solut	er, a child had lid , or iii	to in to the	was to of the upon and from
the the a	of _he	Or_ ; for of the by	of wa wat the very he ; in an	for, the second of the second	ne rr, a child had lid , or in	to in to the litt	was to of the upon and from le being
the the a	of _he	Or_ ; for of the by	of wa wat the very he ; in an	for, the solution of the solut	ne rr, a child had lid , or in	to in to the litt	was to of the upon and from le being
the the a , was	of _he	Or_ ; for of the by	of wa wat the very he ; in an	for, the solution of the solut	ne rr, a child had lid , or in	to in to the litt	was to of the upon and from le being
the the a was this.	of _he	r_ ; for of the by into another	of . liver wa r at the very he at it f ; in a	for, the solution of the solut	child had lid , or in the the i	to in to the litt	was to of the upon and from le being in
have had to the the a , was this.	of _he out of or got	r_ ; for of the by into another	of . liver wa r at the very he at it f ; in ar , and the	ot , - for, the s ove when the it come and in one of which the item of the ite	child had lid , or in h , the i	to in to the litt thad never	was to of the upon and from le being in
have had to the the a was this.	of _he out of or got , when t	of the control of the	of . liver wa r at the very he at it f ; in ar , and th	ot , - for, the solution over when the circum and my one of whice the circum and	child had lid , or in in h , the in the in in the interest of	to in to the litt thad never upon a to wh	was to of the upon and from le being in child
have had to the the a was this.	of _he out of or got , when t	of t  for that by into another was som in a	of . liver wa r at the very he at it f ; in ar , and the	ot , - for, the solution over when the solution and and one of which the solution of the solut	child had lid , or in in h , the in the in the interverse ,	to in hoto the litt thad never upon a to when to when the litt that the litt that never upon a litt litt the litt that never upon a litt litt litt litt litt litt litt li	was to of the upon and from le being in child
have had to the the a , was this.	of _he out of or got , when to been to be being of	Or; for of the here was some in a	of . liver wa r at the very he ; in a r, and the me more than up a the in the	ot , - for, the solution over when the solution and and my one of which the solution of the so	child had child had lid , or in in in the interest of the inte	before he  to in  nto the litt t had never  upon a to when when the who their	was to of the upon and from le being in child hen

									nothing
	(which	was very		), and	the	of			the
		; which wa	s very	-		, the	made		
to the	, a	nd	the	the da	y befor	re, to say tl	hey were	. Th	ie were
				hey_ ; a					
			, –	,- ,					
It	be	tha	t this	of	wou	ıld	anv verv		or
									in
									a good
									ne of
									any
									it in the
									with him in a
									Mrs. , the
									ble, the ,
				-		Jy tile	01	wii. Duiii	oic, tiic,
	10	tit	or the	-					
(		l Ia th	ot von M	In Rumble	.i.,	id Mrs		hor he	ead out of the
									, and
		.)		Mr. Bumb	ле, поч	w 1 an	n to see yo	ou,	
N.T.	D	1.1		,			C	1.1	
									s -
								, and the	en
upon	it a	which cou	ıld have	fror	m no	but a	<u> </u>		
									by this,-
									, on
	of the	em dear	!	in sir;	in,	, Mr. F	Bumble, de	o, sir.'	
					ı a	that m	ight have		the of a
	-	, it by no		the					
'Do yo	ou thinl	k this	or		, Mr	s. ,' inc	quired Mr	Bumble,	, his
, ,	to	the	ä	a at	your	-	, when the	ey come l	iere upon
									ı are, as I may
				5,		,			,
,,			,						
٠,	Mr	Bumble th	at I was o	nly a	one	or two of	the dear	a	s is so of
				lied Mrs.					710 00
, ou, t	.166 16 77	as you a	, тер	11110.	vv1t1	11 SICAL			
Mr R	umble l	nad a orreat	of b	ie		and his		He had	d the
		the				and ms		. TIC Hac	ı unc
one, a	IIU	uie	ouici, rie						

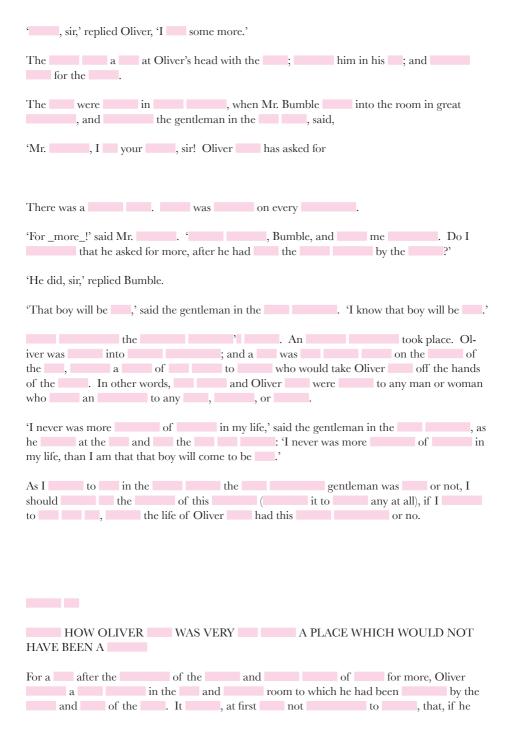
'Well, well, Mrs. ,' he replied in a ; 'it may be as you say; it may be. the way
in, Mrs. , for I come on , and have to say.'
Mrs. the into a with a ; a for him; and
his and on the before him. Mr. Bumble from
his the which his had , at the
, and . Yes, he are but and Mr. Bumble .
'Now don't you be at what 'a to say,' Mrs. , with
. ' had a long , you know, or I it. Now, will you take a little
of, Mr. Bumble?'
, Mr. Bulliste.
'Not a,' said Mr. Bumble, his hand in a, but
. a , said Wii. Builibic, liis liand in a , but
'I think you will,' said Mrs. , who had the of the , and the that
had it. 'a , with a little , and a of .'
Mr. Bumble
'Now, a ,' said Mrs
'What is it?' inquired the
'Why, it's what ' to a little of in the house, to into the ', ,
when they 'well, Mr. Bumble,' replied Mrs. as she a , and took
down a and . 'It's . I'll not you, Mr It's'
domina direction for the format of the forma
'Do you the , Mrs. ?' inquired Bumble, with his eyes the
of
oi .
(
', that I do, dear as it is,' replied the 'I 's see 'before my very
eyes, you know sir.'
'No'; said Mr. Bumble ; 'no, you could not. You are a woman, Mrs
(Here she down the .) 'I shall take a of it to the ,
Mrs' (He it him.) 'You as a , Mrs' (He the
.) ' your with , Mrs. '; and he of it.
'And now about ,' said the , out a 'The child that was
- Oliver , is old'
' him!' Mrs. , her left with the of her .
, ice left with the of her
'And a of , which was to
of this ,' said Bumble, 'we have never been to who is his , or what was



					was no very		
boy to	into his	eyes.	and	-	are great	i	f you to
; and Oliv	er cried very	7	. M	rs.	him a		, and what
Oliver	a great	more, a	of	and	, he sl	nould	too
when he got	to the	. With th	ne of	in l	nis hand, and	the little	-
							where
one							
					r him.		
							; and a
of his							
01 1110	111	the great	,	11100 0		101 the 1	not time.
Mr. Bumble	on wi	th long	· little (	Oliver	1	nic	
him,							
					l		
					by this time		
			in some	nad	by this time		, and he was
once again a							
Ol: 1 1	. 1	.1	C .1		C	- 11	1
Oliver had n							
the	(	of a	of	, when	Mr. Bumble,	who had	him over
					it was a	night,	him that
the hac	l said he was	to b	efore it				
by this time to think him	, and about the him up: and n into a	was not , another on of the	; for Mr. the back to room, v	Bumble to make hi	him a m : and	or on the hea	ad, with his im to,
his eyes; and	no	but the	,			that were	in
'your	,	g					
					which made l		
							e him in
a very an	d	voice;	a ger	ntleman in	a	said l	ne was a .
Which was a	way	of	his	, and	him	at his	I.
'Boy,' said the	_			to me.	You know	' an	, I ?'
'The boy _is_				ie gentlem	an in the		ı.

's said the gentleman who had first. 'You know' got no or , and that you were up by the , don't
'Yes, sir,' replied Oliver,
'What are you for?' inquired the gentleman in the . And to be it was very . What _could_ the boy be for?
'I you say your every night,' said another gentleman in a voice; 'and for the who you, and take of a .'
'Yes, sir,' the boy. The gentleman who was . It would have been very like a , and a good too, if Oliver had for the who and took of _him But he ', had him.
'Well! You have come here to be, anda,' said the gentleman in the
'So ' to at ',' the one in the .
For the of these in the one of , Oliver by the of the , and was then away to a ; where, on a , , he himself to . What a of the of ! They let the go to !  Oliver! He little thought, as he in of all him, that the had that very day at a which would the most
over all his
The of this were very , , ; and when they came to their to the , they out at once, what would never have it! It was a place of for the ; a where there was nothing to ; a , , , and
all the round; a and , where it was all and no . '!' said the , looking very ; 'we are the to this to ; we'll it all, in no time.'
So, they the the should have the for they would not they, of being by a in the house, or by a one out
of it. With this , they with the - to on an of ;
and with a - to of ; and
of a day, with an a , and a of . They made a great
many other and , having to the , which it is not
to ; to , in of the great of
a in '; and, of a man to his , as they had
done, took his away from him, and made him a ! There is no how many for , these two , might have up in all
in the state of th

of, if it had not been	with the	; but the were	- , and
had for this	. The was	from the	and the ;
and that			
For the first after O	liver was	, the was in	. It
was at first, in	n of the	in the	and the
of in the			
, after a or			
the ; and the wer			0
,			
The room in which thew	vere , was a	, with a a	t one : out of
which the, in a			
the at . Of thi			
on of great			
	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ino inda tiro	01
•			
The never	The t	hem with their	they again.
and when they had			
as as the , they wo			
have the very			
their most			
that might have been			
the			
and with , that one			
of (for his had			
he had another of			
who him, who			
and they			
after that	, and for more; ar	id it to Oliver	
77)		. 1.	
The ; the			
himself at the ; his			
out; and a long was said			
other, and at Olive			
with , and			to the
, and in han	id, said:	at his own	
, sir, I some more.	,		
The was a ,			
on the for some		for to the .	The
were with ; th	e with .		
'What!' said the at	, in a voice.		



had	a	of	for the	of t	he gentlen	nan in the
, 1	he would have	that		,		, once and for
, by	one of l	nis -	to a	in the	, and	himself to
the other.	To the	of this ,	, there	was one	:	, that -
	being	of	, had beer	, for all	a	ind ,
from the	of	by the	of the	, in		:
and	their	hands and	There was a	a		in Oliver's
and	. He onl	y cried a	ll day; and, w	hen the lon	g, n	ight came on,
his l	ittle hands befo	ore his eyes to	out the	, and	in	the ,
to :	and	with a a	ınd , a	ind	himself	and
to the	, as if to ev	ven its	were a		in the	and
	him.					
Let it not b	by t	he of 'the	,' that,	the	of l	nis
		the				
		. As for				
		every				
		his				
		of the				
		, and ther				
		the				
		at -				
		of the				
		in which they				
		from the ar				
		the				
		from the				
,	,	110111 1110		1 1110 101 1	1111100	
It c	one .	Oliver's	were in this		and	
		- , his wa				
		f				
		' most				
		the				
		his an				
	the on th		,	WHEH	the	, ms cycs
	the on th					
' l' said	l Mr. t	o the				
sard		o the				
The	was in a	of				he was
		- or two wl				
		; so, without				
WINCH the I	ittie was	, so, without	the	OI	, 110	
Mr	2	O	n the	h	ut more	on his
		m, a				
		. Then,				
		at he was not his o				
		on the head				
	hese	, he up t				Kagami. Havillg
L.	11000	, iic up t	$\circ$ $\cdots$ $\cdot$	tile	•	

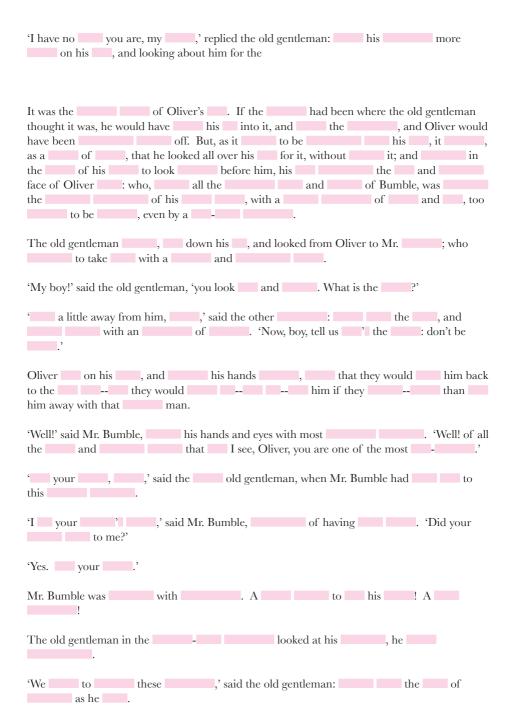
					ands him, after
having l	nimself of some	e	in the	Ha	aving the
					hat came up
					Oliver
. Mr.					
					r. ,
					, the very
					to; and then,
his					
1113	III OI	,	the gentienia	all ill the	
'This here boy, sir,	the	to '	,' said Mr.		
' my man,' said	the gentleman	in the	, with a	1	. 'What of
him?'			,		
'If the	like him to	а	in	a good '	-
, , ,					
, ,	said IVII.	, 1 α	, and ra	iii to ta	KC IIIII.
in 'said the	rentleman in th	10	Mr	having	, to
					not to away
					n where Oliver had
	the genue	eman with the		iiito tile rooi	ii where Oliver had
first him.					
(T.)					
'It's a,	said Mr.	, when	had again	his his	
				_	
'Young have l	been	in be	efore now,' said	another	
'That's they					
					at all in a
boy come down, fe	or it only	him to,	and that's l	ne .	is , and
, , ,	, and '	like a g	ood t	o make ' $\square$ co	me down a .
					their '
to					
The gentleman in	the		verv much	by this	; but his
					to
					of ,'
					. These only
to be					
10 50	, , , , , ,	or their	ocing very		willi gicat

At the ; and the of the , having their and

```
their , Mr. said:
'We have your , and we don't of it.'
' not,' the other .
As Mr. did to the of having or
to , it to him that the had, , in some ,
it into their that this to their .
It was very their of , if they had; but , as he had no
to the , he his in his hands, and from the
'So you 'let me have him, '' '?' said Mr. , the door.
'No,' replied Mr. ; 'at , as it's a , we think you to take
than the we .'
Mr. ', as, with a , he to the , and said,
' you , ' ? Come! Don't be too on a man. ' you ?'
'I should say, was ,' said Mr. .
too much,' said the gentleman in the
'Come!' said ; 'say , ' ' . Say , and ' got of him for
good and all. There!'
' Mr. , . .
'Come! I'll the ', ', ', ', '. '.'
'Not a more,' was the of Mr. . .
' ' upon me, ' ' ,' said , .
'!! ! said the gentleman in the . ' ' be with nothing
at all, as a . Take him, you ! ' the boy for you. He the ,
now and then: 'do him good; and his 'come very, for he been
he was . !!!'
Mr. an look at the round the , and, a on all of
them, into a himself. The was made. Mr. Bumble, was at once
that Oliver and his were to be before the , for
```

and	, that very						
In of this							
, and							
the							
to very							him
for some	, or they ne	ver would	have	to	him up in	that way.	
'Don't make your ey	es , Oliver,	but yo	ur a	nd be	,' said N	Ar. Bumble,	in a
of	. ' ''a	to be	made a '		of, Oliver.'		
'A , sir!' said	I the child,						
'Yes, Oliver,' said M	r. Bumble. 'Th	ne an	d	gentlem	an which is so	many	to
you, Oliver, when yo	ou have of	your own	are a	to '	' you:	and to y	ou up in
life, and make a mar							
, !		an	ıd		! all for a		
which '	.,						
As Mr. Bumble	to take	, after		this	in an	voice, the	
down the							
	•						
'Come,' said Mr. Bu	mble,		, for	it was	to h	is t	io
the his							
, and don't							
there was			,		,		,
On their way to the	, M1	. Bumble		Oliver	that all he wo	ould have to	)
do, would be to look							
, that he							
to : the a							
there was no							
up in a little room b							
to	,		,				
There the boy	with a		for	an	At the	of	`which
time Mr. Bumble							WINCII
time wii. Dumble	III IIIs IIcac	1,	WILLI	ic	, and said		
'Now, Oliver, my de	ar come to the	centlema	n' As M	[r Bumb]	le said this he	on a	and
	d, come to the						and
юж, ап	u , III a	voice, i	villiu wila	u I y	ou, you youn	g	
Oliver	in Mr.	, face	at this			of	
					, by		
but that gentleman							
	door of which						
a , two old g	enueman with		: one	C OI	was t	he	;





ʻI	,	Mr.	: 'I t	he	will not	the	that the
		have been	of any		, on the		of a child.'
			,		,		
'The		are not	upon to		any or	the ,	said the old
							. He to
it.'	CIIICII	. Take	the boy back t	o the	, und	111111	. 110
10.							
TL - 4		4la	:				
					most		
							into the
							e might come to
							hich, he
	with	the in r	nost , w	ould	to be a of	a	
The		, the	were once	th	nat Oliver	was again 7	To Let, and that
					ıke		•
OLI	VER,	BEING	ANOTHER	PLACE,	HIS FIR	ST IN	Ю
In or	eat	when a	1	nlace	be	in	
							a very
					of so and		
							nat could
							, in a
,	some	day after	, or would	his	out with ar	ı ;	being,
as is			, verv	and		gentle	eman of that
					n this of		
							way of
		, wa				inat the only	way or
101 C	JIIVCI	, wa	5 to iiiii t	J WILL			
) ( T		1 11	. 1			2.1	.1
							the of
					without any		as to the
	to	o tl	ne of his	;	when he	at the	, no a
	than	Mr.	, the				
Mr.		was a	, -	ma	n, in a	of	, with
							were not
					, as	пе	to Mr. Bumble,
	h	im b	v the nand.				

'I have the of the two	that	night, Mr	. Bumble,' sai	d the
' make your , Mr.	,' said the	. as he	his	and
into the - of the				
. 'I say ' make your ,				
on the , in a			wii. Duilible,	tiic
on the , in a	, with	1115		
'Think so?' said the in a	which	and		the
of the by the	are ve	ry , Mr.	Bumble.'	
'So are the ,' replied the : v	with	as an	to a	as a great
Mr. was much at this	as of	he to l	e: and	a long time
without . 'Well, well, Mr. Burn				
the of has come in, th	ne are	,	and m	ore than
they to be; but we must have some				
, sir; and all the com				15 411
, sir, and an are	ic, o <sub>y</sub> , i	10111	•	
'Well, well,' said Mr. Bumble, 'every	has its	. A	is, of	,
'Of , of ,' replied the , why, I make it up in				this or that
'so,' said Mr. Bumble.				
' I must say,' the		the	of	which the
had : ' I must sa				
great : which is, that all the				
been better off, and have for i				
house; and let me tell you, Mr. Bumble,				
great in ' : w				a
great iii . w.	nen one nas	a 10	101,	
As Mr. said this, with the				
Bumble that it to				
gentleman thought it to	the .	Oliver	being	in his mind,
he made him his				
'By the ,' said Mr. Bumble, 'you don'	t know	who	a boy, do you	? A
', who is at a -				
, Mr.				
him, and				



		; took a				
from his	the	which his	had	;	the	on again;
and, to	the ,	said in a	voice:			
'Well; what abo	out the boy?'					
,	,					
'Oh!' replied th	ne · 'w	hy, you know, M	Ir Bumble	I a goo	А	the '
.'	, ,,	11), you know, 1	n. Dambie	, 1 a 500	u	tire
( )	DL1. (3A7-112)					
: said Wii.	Bumble. 'Well?'					
(347.11.5 12.1	.1	.1	C T	, _		
		I was th				a to
as much out of	as I can, M	. Bumble; and	think	I'll take the	boy	
		by the , a				
		; an				
		which				
, up	on a	, that he can		out of a b	ooy without	too
much into	him, he shall ha	ave him for a	of .	to do what	he wit	h.
When little Ol	iver was be	efore 'the	' that	; and	that	he was to go,
		to a -				
		gain, he would b				
		he so lit				
		nd Mr. I				
	, cang , a	17111	34111010 10	11111		
Now	it was very	that the	of all	in the	should	in a great
		and at the				
		it, in this				
		ittle ,				
		of .				
		his ,				
		very				
		about a				
		himself	to Mr.	, i	, was	away by that
to a	of					
		Oliver , v				
		should: and				
by t	the of Mr	as as	s they	, and	to gr	reat
		-				
, Mr. B	umble thought it	to loc	ok down, a	nd see that	the boy was i	n good
		: which he				
	, í			•		

'Oliver!' said Mr. Bumble.

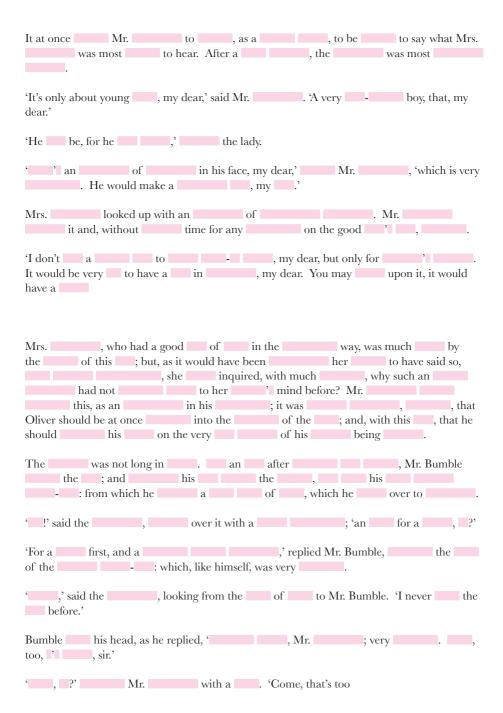


'My dear,' said Mr. ,	, 'this is the boy from the	that I you
of.' Oliver again.		
(D	,	
'Dear me!' said the', ', '	very	
'Why, he _is_ ,' replied Mr. I	Sumble: looking at Oliver as if it i	were his that he
was no ; 'he is . ' no		
, 110 10	, in But	
"! I say he will," replied the lady	, 'on and	. I see no
in , not I; for they		
think they know . There!	, little ".' With this	, the '
a door, and Oliver do	wn a of into a	, and
: the - to the -	, and ' ';	a
girl, in down at , and	very much out of	
'Here, ,' said Mr. , w		
that were by for . He		, so he may go without
'. I say the boy 'too to	you, boy?'	
Oliver, eyes had at the		
it, replied in the ; and a	of	was before him.
I some - ,	and	him. ia
is ; could have Olive		
. I he could have		
with all the of . 7.		
would be to see the		
would be to see the	ic starte and of minisch, with	the stance.
'Well,' said the , when C	Oliver had his : wh	ich she had
in , and with		
,	,	
There being nothing his	, Oliver replied in the	
'Then come with me,' said Mrs.		
; 'your' the . Y		
But it you d	o or don't, for you'	. Come;
don't me here all night!'		
Oliver her	l.:	
Oliver no , but	1118	

OLIVER	WITH		TO A	FOR THE FIR	ST TIME, HE
AN					
Oliver being lef	t to himself i	n the	,	the down on a	, and
				, which many a	
				on on	
				that a came	
				: from which he	
see some		its head,	to hi	im with .	the were
, in	, a lor	ng of	in	the same : looking	in the,
like -	W	ith their hands i	in their		
				on the ; and	
the was	, шта	ith a	,	of two in very	on
uic was	-l	1(11 a	l	or two in very	, OII
				,	
				with the of	
tl	ne in	which his	V	vas , looked like a	
were these th	ne only	whic	h	Oliver. He was in	n a place;
				as will in	
				The of no	
				face	
111 1115 111111	a, tiic	or no an		lacc	iiito iiis .
D . 1.1				1 1 .	
				, as he into his	
				in the	
with the		his he	ead, and th	e of the old	to him
in his .					
Oliver was	in the	by a	at	the of the -	· which
				an and	
-	. when he	to the	tne, tne	, and a vo	ice .
the door, w	ill ?' cried	l the voice whic	h	to the which had	at the door.
'I will,	sir,' replied (	Oliver: t	he , a	nd the .	
, ,	, 1		,		
'I the	e boy	' 2' said the	voice thro	ugh the	
1 UII	ь воу,	: said the	voice timo	ugii tiic	
'Yes, sir,' replied	Oliver.				
, , 1					
'How old are	2, inquired t	he voice			
110W old are	. mquirea i	iie voice.			
	Ol:				
', sir,' replied	Oliver.				
				see if I don't, that's a	all, my '
!' and havin	g made this		, the voice	to .	

Oliver had been too						
	, to	the	t t	hat the	of the voi	ce,
he might be, would						
hand, and the de	oor.					
For a or two, Ol	iver	up the	, and down th	ne ar	nd over the v	vav:
with the						
a few off, t						
in of the hou						
of his , with a					IIIto	, the
or ms , with a	- , and	titeii	with great			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	: 1 ()!:		41-4			
'I your , sir,' s	aid Oliver a		that no oth	er	nade nis	,
'did you ?'						
'I ,' replied the						
'Did you a ,	sir?' inquire	d Oliver,				
At this, the	looked	;	and said that	Oliver woul	d one b	efore long
if he with his	in	that				
' don't know who I a	. no. I	, ,, ,,	id the	in		
from the of the				- , 111		
from the of the	, ,	WILII				
(NI : )						
'No, sir,' Olive	r.					
	_, ,,,					
' ' Noah						
young !						
with a						
, of						
but it is more	so, when	to	these		are a	and
Oliver, having do	wn the	. and	a of	in his	to	
away the						
were the da						
that '						
, Mrs						)1
, tha	at young gen	tleman dowr	the to			
'Come the , N						
' . Oli	ver, that	door at	' bacl	k, and take t	hem th	at '
out on the of the		' your	; take it awa	y to that	, and	it there,
and make , for						,
, 101						
'' hear, '?' said	Noah					

', Noah!' said, 'what a	you are! Why don't you let the boy ?'
'Let him !' said Noah. 'Why his will own way well. , ? He! he!	with him. All his let him have his
own way well. , Pie! ne!	ne:
Noah; after which they looked	into a , in which she was by at Oliver , as he on d the which had been
his all the way back to his , and his a , and an . The	. No - was he, for he could who by; his being a , with a , and a of - in the had long been in , with the of ', '
	them without . But, now that had
	could the of , he
on him with . This	for . It us what a
may be made to be; and h	ow the same are
	' some or a . Mr. and Mrs. their in the little - , when Mr. at his , said,
'My dear' He was to say more; but, I	Mrs. looking up, with a
'Well,' said Mrs	
'Nothing, my dear, nothing,' said Mr.	
', you!' said Mrs.	
'Not at all, my dear,' said Mr. was only to say'	. 'I thought you to hear, my dear. I
me,I_ don't to u	y,' Mrs 'I am ; don't pon your .' As Mrs. said this, she
an , which	
'But, my dear,' said , 'I to to	your
'No, no, don't ,' replied Mrs.	, in an : ' .'
Here, there was another , wl	nich Mr. very much. This is
a very and -	of , which is very .



'Oh, it's ,' replied the , , Mr. !'
'So it is,' the .
'We only of the the night before ,' said the ; 'and we 'have about them, then, only a woman who in the same house made an to the for them to the to see a woman as was very .  He had out to ; but his ' (which is a very ) 's some in a .'
', ', 'said the .
', !' replied the . 'But ' the ; ' the of these , sir? Why, the back that the ' his , and so she ' take she ' take it, sir! Good, , as was with great to two and a - , only a ' for nothing, with a '- , he back that she ' take it, sir!'
As the to Mr' mind in, he the
'Well,' said the , 'I '  'Never did, sir!' the '. 'No, never did; but now ', , ' got to her; and that's the ; and the it's done, the better.'  Mr. Bumble on his first, in a of ; and out of the
'Why, he was so , Oliver, that he even to after you!' said Mr. , looking after the as he down the
'Yes, sir,' replied Oliver, who had himself out of , the ; and who was from head to at the of the of Mr. 'voice.
He 'the to from Mr. ', ; for that , on the of the gentleman in the had made a very , thought that now the had got Oliver upon the was better , such time as he should be for , and all of his being upon the hands of the should be and .
'Well,' said Mr. , up his , 'the this is done, the better. Noah, look after the . Oliver on your . and come with me.' Oliver . and his

on his
They on, for some time, through the most and of the
; and then, down a more and than any they had
through, to look for the house which was the of their . The
on were and , but very old, and by of the :
as their would have , without the
by the of the few and who, with and
, A great many of the had - ; but these
were , and away; only the being . Some which
had from and , were from into the , by
of the , and in the ; but even these
to have been as the of some , for many of the
which the place of door and , were from their ,
to an for the of a . The was and
The very , which here and there in its , were with
. The very summer land diete sum that sum is sum to sum the sum of
<del></del> -
There was at the door where Oliver and his
so, his way through the , and Oliver to him
and not be the to the of the first of .
a door on the , he at it with his .
,
It was by a young girl of or . The at once of what
the room , to know it was the to which he had been . He in
Oliver him.
There was no in the room; but a man was , , over the A
old woman, too, had a to the , and was him. There
were some in another; and in a , the door, there
upon the , with an old . Oliver as he his eyes
the place, and to his ; for it was up, the
boy that it was a .
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
The 'face was and very; his and were; his eyes were
The old 'face was; her two over her; and he
eyes were and . Oliver was to look at her or the man. They
so like the he had .
'shall go her,' said the man, up, as the the
. 'back! you, back, if 'a life to!'
', my good man,' said the , who was well to in all its
· P
'I tell you,' said the man: his hands, and on the ,' tell you
' have her into the . She ' there. The would
is so away.'

The	no to this	; but	a fror	n his ,	down
for a by the c		•		ŕ	
,					
'!' said the man: ' down,	round her, on how she has up, her!' He	was, the last was, we the last was, we me to last for they his hands in his	t, and m came upo ; she her When I cam her to ; and, with	y words! I say n her; and ther in the out their e back, she was I it befo	she was n her the the s ; ore the
TI		1 . 1.1	1 1 1		
The					
as if she had been					
the of the man w	no	on the	, she		the
'She was my ,' sa	aid the old woma	her he	ead in the	of the	
and with an					
', ! Well, it _is_					
and now, and					
good as a good :		30 and	. , .	tillik or it,	10 3 43
5004 45 4	tto tt				
As the	and	in her		the	turned to
go away.	and	III IICI	,	tiic	turned to
So array.					
', !' said the old	woman in a	'Will sh	e be	- or	day or
- ? I her out;					
for it is . We					
a of					
at the					.iu .
at the	, as ne one	ce more	the doc	)1 <b>.</b>	
'Yes, yes,' said the	,	you like!	, He	himself from	n the old
; and,			110	minsen nor	ii tiic oid
, and,	Onver after fini	ii, away.			
The day, (the	having been	V	vith a	and	l a
of , left with them					
; where Mr. Bumble					
were to as . A					
the man; and the					
, and into		down, w	, as 01	1 (11)	01 1110
, and into	, uic				
'Now, you must your		old lady!		in the old	, .
'we are ; and					
you , and	10, 10	tile		,	as
, ~ ~					

	the .		on	their	;	and the two		as
them, as	they could.	Mr. Bum	ble and		at a g	good	in	; and Oli-
	were							
ŕ			J	ŕ	,			
There w	as not so gr	eat a	for	as	Mr.	had		; for
								and where the
						the , wh		
						t it might be a		
								,
								, or
								and Bumble,
						and the		Ź
J			ŕ	•	ŕ			
At	, after a	of	mor	e than an	, Mr. B	Bumble, and		, and the
						, the		
						a boy		
								as could be
						d awa		
							, ,	
'Now,	!' said	to	the -	. '	up!'			
					-			
It was no	very	,	for the	was so	, that tl	he	v	vas
a few	of the	. The	e -		in the	;	it	down
with his	:	his	; and	off,	by	the , who	О	very
	at the	being over	er so .					
'Come, r	ny good 📉	!' said	Bumble,	the	man on the	e back. 'They	to	up the
.,								
						by the		
								ew ; and
								he of her
								a can of
ove	er him; and	when he	came to,	him	out of t	he	,	the , and
	on their							
'Well, O	liver,' said	,	as they	,	'how do yo	ou like		
· v	vell, ye	ou, sir' rep	lied Oliver	, with		. 'N	lot very	much, sir.'
'_,'	te	o it in time	e, Oliver,' s	aid	. 'Noth	ning when you	ı _are_	to it, my
boy'								

Oliver to it. But I over all he had	ne though	nt it better						
OLIVER, BEIL		BY THI	E O	F NOAF	Ι, Ι	NTO	, ANI	)
The '	over, C	Oliver was			. It was	a		at this
time. In		,	were look	ing up; a	and, in the	o	f a few	, Oliver
a grea								
even h								
which h								
in most o								
and								
0				6	and	with	which sor	ne -
	their	and						
For ; w	hen	had	an fo	or the	of so	me (	old lady or	r centle-
man, who was								
man, who was								
on the most								
and		, 110)	with as m	ıch	and	. as i	f nothing	
had to								
. ,								
, they had								
, too,								
of ,								
- wa								
great			•					
That Oliver								
I am h								
most								
- 0								
was by								
l' l 1 M								
did; and Mrs.								
; so,								
as		as tile	Wa	s, when	ne was	up, by	, 1	II UIC

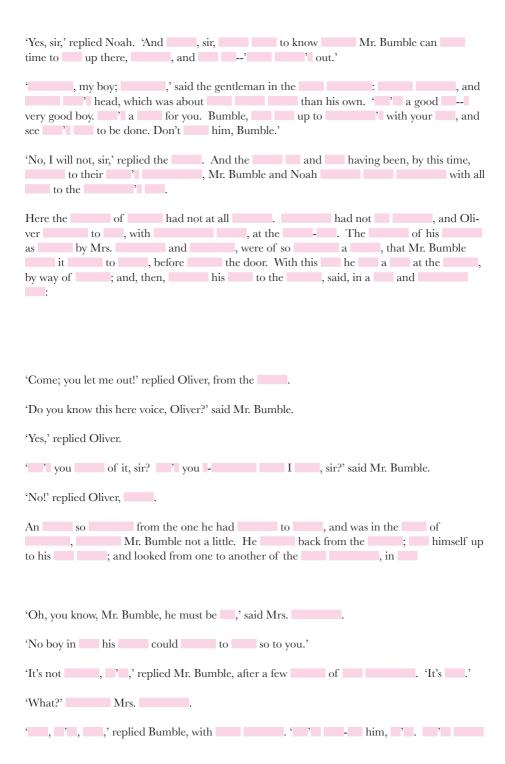
of a
And now, I come to a very in Oliver's ; for I have to an ,
and in , but which a in
all his and .
One des Oliver and Nach had
One day, Oliver and Noah had into the at the upon a of upon a of the of the of the of the upon a of upon a
being out of the way, there a of time, which Noah ,
being and , he could not to a than
and young Oliver .
and young Onver
upon this , Noah his on the - ; and Oliver's
; and his ; and his that he was a '; and
his of to see him , that should take
place; and upon of , like a and -
- as he was. But, Oliver , Noah to be more ; and in
his , did what many do to this day, when they to be . He got
'said Noah, 's your?'
',' replied Oliver; 'don't you say about her to me!'
Oliver's rose as he said this; he ; and there was a of the
and , which Mr. thought must be the of a
of . this he to the .
or to the .
'What did she of, '?' said Noah.
'Of a, some of old me,' replied Oliver: more as if he were to
himself, than Noah. 'I think I know what it must be to of that!'
' , ' ,' said Noah, as a down Oliver's .
' you a now?'
'Not _you_,' replied Oliver,
her; better not!'
(D 1) N. 1 (M) III D 1 2 1 2 1 3 7
Better not! Noah. 'Well! Better not! ', don't beYour_, too!
She was a 'she was. Oh, !' And here, Noah his head ; and
up as much of his as could , for the
'know, ',' Noah, by Oliver's , and in a
of : of all the most : 'know, ', it 'be now;

and of \_\_\_\_\_ it then; and I am very \_\_\_\_ for it; and ' \_\_\_ we all are, and

very much.	But must l	know, ',	W	as a	-	.,
'What did you say?' is	nquired Olive	r, looking up	very .			
ć A		, 1. 1 N.	1 (4	1.1.2	1	,
'A -						
that she when sh				ın	, or	,
or ; which is mor	e than	, 1	t."			
with , Ol	iver u	p: tl	ne and	:	Noah by the	:
him, in the						
into one					,	
A , the boy						
had made him. But l						
on . His						
, as he	over th	e	who i	now	at his	; and
him with an	he had r	never be	fore.			
' ' me!'		!	! '	the boy	y a c	f me!
! ! Oliver's						
, were	4- h		C		C M.	_
; the						
the she		that it w	as	with the	01	
life, to come	down.					
'Oh, you little	,		Oliver with	n her	which	was about
to that of a						
, , -						
all her might:					Oliver a	WILLI
an ner mignt.	it with a	, 101 ti	ic oi			
, was l	ov no a	one; but	it shou	ıld not be	in	
Oliver's , Mrs.						
she h						
from the, and					,	
,						
This was too		to long	g. When they	y were all	out, and	could
and no	, they	Oliver,	and	, bu	t nothing	, into
the - , and t	here h	im up. This b	eing done, N	Ars.	into a	,
and into .						
her,	off!' said	. 'A	of , ]	Noah, dear.	Make !'	
'Oh! ,' said						
, and a					head and	
'Oh! , what	a we ha	ve not all been	n in	!'		

'! , ',' was the . I only ' not to have any more of these , that are to be and from their very .  Noah! He was all but , ', when I come in.'
' !' said Mrs. : looking on the
Noah, - might have been on a with the of Oliver's head, his eyes with the of his upon him, and some and .
' ' to be done!' Mrs 'Your ' not at ; ' not a man in the house, and ' that door down in .' Oliver's the of in , this .
'Dear, dear! I don't know, ', 'said , ' we for the .'
'Or the ,' Mr
'No, no,' said Mrs. : of Oliver's old . ' to Mr. Bumble, Noah, and tell him to come here , and not to a ; never mind your ! Make ! You can a to that , as you . ' the down.'
Noah to make no , but off at his ; and very much it the who were out , to see a - through the - , with no on his head, and a - at his .
OLIVER
Noah the at his , and not once for , he the Having here, for a or so, to a good of and an of and , he at the ; and such a face to the who it, that even he, who nothing but about him at the of , back in .
'Why, ' the with the boy!' said the old .
'Mr. Bumble! Mr. Bumble!' cried Noah, with - : and in so and , that they not only the of Mr. Bumble himself, who to be by, but him so much that he into the without his , is a very





a and in him, ' a of his : as the , Mrs.
, who are , will tell you. What have to do with or
? It's that we let 'have . If you had the boy on , ',
this would never have'
'Dear, dear!' Mrs. , her eyes to the : 'this
of being !'
The of Mrs. to Oliver, had of a upon him of
all the and which would ; so there was a great of
and - in her Mr. ' Of which,
to do her she was in thought, or
'!' said Mr. Bumble, when the lady her eyes down to again; 'the only that
can be done now, that I know of, is to him in the for a day or so, a little
down; and then to take him out, and him on all through the
He of a , Mrs. ! the and doctor said,
that that of his made her way here, and that would have any - woman, before.'
any - woman, before.
At this of Mr. ', Oliver, to know that some
was being made to his , , with a that every other
at this Oliver's having been to
him, with such as the thought to his , he
the - in a , and his out, by the .
Oliver's had been in the he had ; his face was and
; and his over his . The had not ,
and when he was out of his , he on Noah, and looked
'Now, you are a young , 'you?' said ; Oliver a , and a
on the .
on the second se
'He my ,' replied Oliver.
in , replied curves
'Well, and what if he did, you little ?' said Mrs 'She what
he said, and
'She '' said Oliver.
'She did,' said Mrs.
'It's a'' said Oliver

This	of	left Mr	no	. If he had		for one
				to every		
				of		
				of a ma		
						him , he was
						The of ,
				him a , w		
				, v		
						, in with a
						the
						room, and, the
				him		
CCI	10		,		10 1115	
It was n	ot he	was left	in the	and of t	he	of the
				which the'		
						n a look of;
				that		
				y had him		
				on the ;		
				of , fev		
	out be			,	,	, .,
v	vhen he ros	se to his				in the he
It was a		night The	to	the 'eyes,	from t	he than he
						by the upon
						the door.
						the few
				down upon a		
	OI	ne i	iad, Imiiscii	down upon a	, 10	
With th	e firsto	f that	throug	oh thein t	he	, Oliver , and
						had
		was in the			01	1100
	,	.,				
He look	ed to the	and to th	ne left.	to .		
			,			
Не	to h	ave the	, as they	out, u	p the	. He took the same
						e , out
			it, and			,
J						
th	is same	, Oliver	_	he had	Mr.	Bumble, when he
				. His way		
						to back. He

Mrs. into a of .



better go and to ....

The by which he was , , in , an that it was from that to . The a of in the 'mind.
! great ! even Mr him there! He had the old in the , too, say that no of in ; and that there were of in that , which who had been up in had no of. It was the very place for a boy, who must in the some one him. As these through his , he upon his , and again
He had the himself and by more, before he how much he must he could to his place of . As this upon him, he his a little, and upon his a little, and upon his a little, and upon his . He had a of , a , and two of , in his . He had a of 'after some in which he had himself more than his . 'A ,' thought Oliver, 'is a very ; and so are two of ; and so is a ; but they are to a 'in time.' But Oliver's , like of most other , they were and to out his , were at a to any of them; so, after a good of to no , he his little over to the other , and on.
Oliver that day; and all that time nothing but the of , and a few of , which he at the - by the When the night came, he turned into a ; and, a - , to there, . He at first, for the over the : and he was and , and more than he had before. Being very with his , , he and his .
He and , when he got up , and so that he was to the for a , in the very first through which he . He had no more than , when night in again. His were , and his so that they him. Another night in the , made him ; when he on his he could .
He at the of a a - came up, and then of the ; but there were very few who took any of him: and even him to they got to the of the , and then let them see how he could for a . Oliver to up with the a little way, but was to do it, by of his and . When the this, they their back into their again, that he was an young , and ; ; and the away and left only a of

In some ,					
the, that they would be					
him to out of					
about the - , and look					
in the '					
boy out of the place, for she					
' house, to one but they					
in a , they about the			into his	,	
the only he had there, for many	7				
In , if it had not been for a would have been ; ; in other words, he would me the him a of in some and him what little she could of and , that he had .	oy the very san ost h and of	the such wh	ich had upon the lady, who hok upor	an to hi ad a the words, and	But,
on the after he of . The - v the of the day. The was the boy his own an , upon a By , the were ; to and . Some few to	vere ; the in all it d , a	was was s he with were	; not a ; but the up; and	had only and	to to with
him as they by; but					
there. He had no to And the				11011 110	
He had been on the fo	or some time:	at th	ne great	of	-
(every other house in was a					
they through, and ho					
few , what it had him a					
: when he was by					
before, had , and wa					
of the way. He took little of this so long, that Oliver					
boy over; and u			100K.	Upon uns	, the
boy over, and	ip to Olivei, sa	iu,			
', my!' the?'					
The boy who this the looking that Oliver boy; and as a and of a man. He was eyes. His was on the of	as one wo of his his head so	He was a uld to see : with , that it	e; but he had	d about him d little, of off ev	all the
would have done so, very	, if the	nad not	паа а	or every no	w and

then	his head a	,	, which	it back	to its ol	d place a	gain.He	a '
, which	ch	to his	. He had t	turned the	b	ack,	up his	, to
his ha	nds out of the	:	with	the		of	them in	nto the
of	f his	; for	there he	them. H	e was,		, as	and
	a young gent	leman as		$-$ , $\epsilon$	or		in the	
, my	y ! '	the ?' said	d this	young ge	entlema	n to Oliv	er.	
'I am very	y and	,' replied	Oliver: the		in l	nis eyes as	s he	I have
a le	ong way. I hav	e been	these	.,				
' fe	or !'	said the your	ng gentlemai	n. 'Oh, I s	see.	,	? But,' h	е ,
	Oliver's look of	f , I	you	don't kno	w what	a is,	my	
.,								
Oliver	replied, th	at he had	a	,		by th	ne in	
	how!'							
	oy a '			, but		up, and	l a	down
. Was	s you never on	the ?'						
(7.4.7)	-011							
what	?' inquired C	Hiver.						
(XA71 4	1 3071 41			1:441	41.	,		
	! Why, _the_ bet							
	. But co							
	- Dut Co							
	ou on your				as II	, 1 11	out ai	iu .
CP with y	ou on your	. There, iv	NOW them.	•				
	Oliver to	the young c	rentleman to	ok him to	an		,	where he
	a							
	!' the							
	of a							
	the							
	ne way to a							
	of the							
and	, , ,	the	of which the	e b	oy	him fron	n time to tir	ne with
great					-			
' to	?' said th	ne bo	y, when Oliv	er had at				

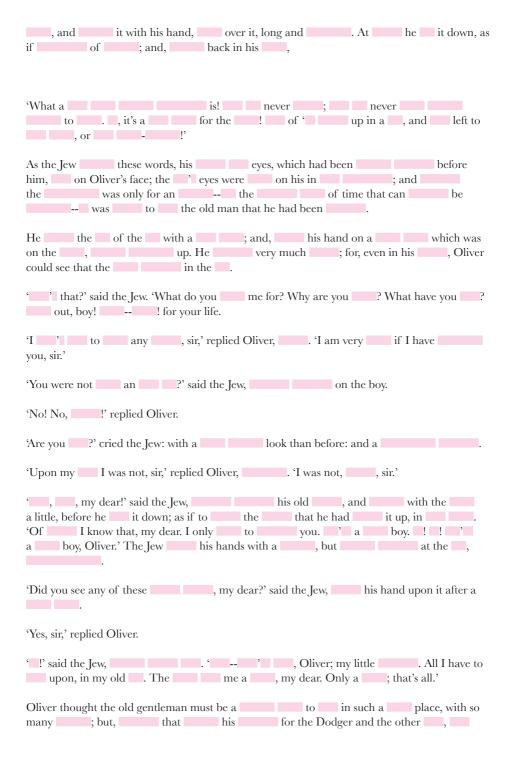
The boy ; and his into his , as as the would let them go.
'Do you in ?' inquired Oliver.
'Yes. I do, when I' at I,' replied the boy. 'I you some place to in I don't you?'
'I do, ,' Oliver. 'I have not a I left the .'
'Don't your on that ,' said the young gentleman. ' ' got to be in ; and I know a ' old gentleman as there, ' you for , and never for the is, if any he you. And don't he know me? Oh, no! Not in the ! By no not!'
The young gentleman , as if to that the of were ; and the as he did
This of was too to be ; as it was
up, by the that the old gentleman to, would Oliver
with a place, without of time. This to a more and
; from which Oliver that his ' was , and that he was a
and of the gentleman before.
Mr. ' did not say a in of the which his '
for he took his ; but, as he had a
and of , and that his he
was better by the Of 'The Dodger,' Oliver that, being of a
and , the of his had been
away upon him. this , he to the good of the
old gentleman as significant, as he more than the Dodger significant, as he more than
he should, to the of his .

As	to t	heir	before	, it w	vas	,
when they						
down the	e	which	at	,	; throug	gh
and						
which once	the of		- ;	into Little	;	and so into
the	Great:	which the Do	odger	at a	,	Oliver to
at	his .		_			
Oliver						
2	a few	on	of the	e way, as he		. A or
more p	place he had	never . T	he wa	s very a	nd ,	and the was
with	h					
There were a go						
, who,						
from the						
were the						
	and ,	which here ar	nd there	from the		,
little of	, where	ane	d were		in	; and
from of						, to all
, on i	no very -	or				
Oliver was						
					of a hou	se
and hin	into the	, it	them	•		
'Now, then!' cri	ed a voice fro	om , in	to a	from the		
4 1	12 41					
and	! was the					
This to b			41a - 4 - 11	. C 4l	-C -	
on the						
of th					out,	from where a
OI (I	ie oiu	1140	a neem	away.		
two on	you ' said the	man	the	out a	nd	his eyes with
his hand. ' '			tiic	out, a	iiu	ilis cycs with
ms nand.	tile	one.				
'A,' repl	ied	0	liver			
, тері	ica	,	iivei	•		
'Where did he o	come from?					
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
. Is Fa	agin	p,				
	J					
'Yes, 'a 'a	' the	Up with you	!' The	was ba	ck, and th	e face
,		1 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			,	

Oliver, his	way with one	hand, and	having the	other	ŀ	y his	,
with muc	h t	he and	d	: wh	ich his		with an
and	that l	he was wel		with th	em.		
He the	door of a	- , and	Oliver	in after	him.		
The and							
before the							
, a							
was to the							
with a -							
face was							
, with his							
- , over							
made of old	, were	by	on the		round the	were	or
, , ,							
of -	. These all	ab	out their		as he	a few wo	rds to
the Jew; and then	turned round	and	at Oliver.	So did	the Jew himse	lf,	- in
hand.							
'This is him, Fagir	ı,' said	;'	Olive	r			
The Jew ; a	and a		to Oliver	took hi	im by the hand	land	he
should have the							
came round							
his little . C							
was so as							
not have the							
be							
and							on the
and	or the		WIIO	CI1	CIII.		
'We are very	to see you. Oli	iver very'	said the Iew	, 'Dodge	er take off the		and
a the							
There are a good:							
Oliver; that's all.		uleie.		lookeu	out,	n uie ,	mais an,
Oliver, that's all.							
The	f this	10.0	277.0		from all the		of
the old gentl							OI
the old genu	eman, m me	OI WI	nen mey	ιο			
Oliver his	and the Term	. 4la	la i ann	- C		. 1.:	l
must it off							
. It on							
he into a		iic IIIII	15011		on to one of th	ic , ai	iu tiitii
ne mto a							

## THE OLD GENTLEMAN, AND HIS

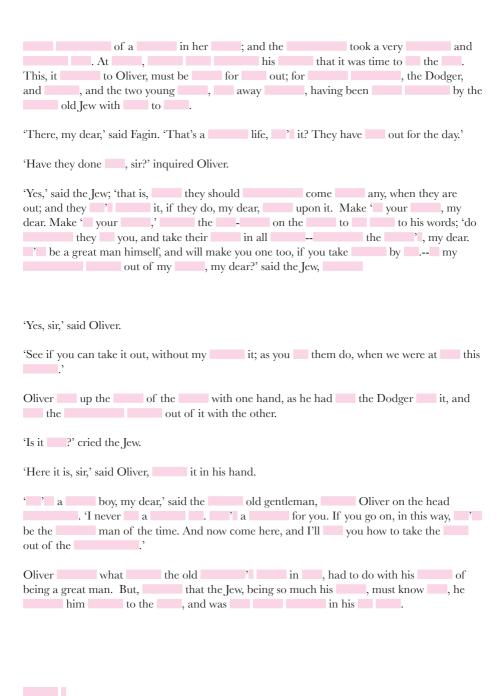
It was when Oliver , from a , long . There was no other
in the room but the old Jew, who was some in a for , and
to himself as he it round and round, with an . He would
every now and then to when there was the : and when he had
himself, he would go on and again, as before.
Oliver had himself from , he was not . There is a
, and , when you more in with your eyes
, and of that is you, than you would in
with your eyes , and your in . At such
time, a of what his mind is , to some
of its , its from and time and , when from the
of its .
Of its
Oliver was in this . He the Jew with his - eyes; his
; and the of the the ' : and the
- were , at the same time, in with he
had
XIII
When the was done, the Jew the to the . , then in an
for a few , as if he did not well know how to himself, he turned round
and looked at Oliver, and him by his . He did not , and was to all
After himself upon this head, the Jew to the door: which he
He then : as it to Oliver, from some in the : a , which he
on the . His eyes as he the , and looked in.
an old to the , he down; and took from it a , with
'!' said the Jew, up his , and every with a
to the ! Never the old where they were. Never
upon old Fagin! And why should they? It have the , or the
up, a . No, no, no! ! !'
T)
With these, and other of the like the Jew once more the
in its place of . At a more were from the same
, and with ; , , , and other of
, of such , and , that Oliver had no , even
of their
or their
Having these , the Jew took out another: so that it in the of his
hand. There to be some very on it; for the Jew it upon the
nand. There to be some very on it, for the jew it upon the





' ' like to be to make -	as a	ıs	you, you	ı, my
dear?' said the Jew.				
'Very much, , if , me, sir,' repli	ed Oliver.			
	in this	41-41-	:	4 la
; which , the he was				
		1t d	lown some	,
very in his				
'He is so !' said when he	as at	n to t	he for l	nis
. Sala Wilding	, α, α,		101 1	
The Dodger said nothing, but he Olive	er's ove	er his eyes, an	d said "'kno	w better,
by and by; upon which the old gentleman,	Olive	r's	, t	he
by there had been much of a	at the	that	? This n	nade him
more and more; for it was from the	of	the two	that they had	been
there; and Oliver how they c	could	have	time to be so	very
When the was away; the				
and , which was				
a - in one of his , a				
, with a - round his , and				
his round him, and his				
up and down the room with a , in				
the any in the day.				
that he was with all his m				
look round him, for of ,				
to see that he', in such a ver				
the down his face. All this time, t				
out of his , so , every time he turned				
. At, the Dodger upon his				
up him ; and in the				
, - , - ,				
even the If the old	a hand in	any one of h	is , he o	cried out
where it was; and then the all over				
IA7h th:-		- C		41
When this had been a great many				
young gentleman; one of was , an				
, not very turned up , and wer	bod c	about the	in their	ond
They were not, but they looked and Being				
thought them very . As there i			neir , C	IIVEI
. As there i	s 110	ney were.		

The a long time. were , in of one of the young



For many , Oliver	in the '' r	oom,	the ou	t of the	_
, (of which a grea					
: which the t					
to for					
man to him to go out to	with his t	wo			3
Oliver was the more					
of the old					
night, - , he would	with	great	on the	of	and
; and would upo	on them the	of a	n life, l	ру	them
to On one ,					a of
; but this was	out his	to	an		
At , one , Oliver					
no to upor					
these were for					
he Oliver he might go, as	nd him	the		of	, and
his the Dodger.					
The out; the					
;					
where they were	, and what	ot	he w	ould be	ın,
The at which they , v	was such a verv			that Oliv	ver
to think his were					
Dodger had a					
them down ;					
of , by					
and them into					
his of					
was on the of					
when his were					
on the of the I		o unounci	, s, a v	, i y	01
on the	ougei.				
They were from	а	not from	n the	in	which
is , by some					
; and, his or					
and .	, , , ,		saen agam,	***************************************	
•					
' ' the ?' C	Oliver.				
"replied the Dodger 'Do	o you see that c	ld at th	ne		

'The old gentleman over the way?' said Oliver. Yes, I see	him.'
'L' do,' said the Dodger.	
'A ,' .	
Oliver looked from one to the other, with the make any ; for the two the old gentleman his had been them; and, not to or ,	the , and . Oliver a few after
The old gentleman was a very  . He was in a - with a and a his . He had he , away, as as if he were in his - that he himself there, ; for it was not the - , the , the , , in he was through: over the what he of the one, and .	; up a from the , and there , in his own . It is very , from his , that he , but the : which then he got to the of a ,
What was Oliver's and as he a few go, to see the Dodger go, to see the Dodger go, and from a ! To see him he to them, away round the	his hand into the old and the same to and; and
upon the 'mind.	ne , and the , and the Jew,
He , for a , with the so through as if he were in a ; then, and what he did, made off as as he could his	, he took to his ; and, not
This was all done in a " . In the very tleman, his hand to his , and his the boy away at such a , he very and ' !' with all his might, made off after	turned round.
But the old gentleman was not the only who by into the very first round the . They how the and, '!' too, in the like g	down the , had no the , and Oliver with great ;
Oliver had been up by , he	was not with

			is the first				
			t being				
he like t	he, with	the old gen	tleman and the	two	and		him.
!	!' T	here is a	in the .	The		his	, and
			down his				
			- his				
his	. Away they	,	-		:	, , , ,	,
dow	n the	as they	the	,	up the,	and	the
: and	,	, and	, - with	the			
!	!' T	he is	up by a		, and the		at every
. Awa	y they,	thre	ough the, an	nd	the	:	up go the
, out	the	,	the , a			in the v	ery
of the, a	ınd,	the	, the	, a	nd	to	the ,
!	!'						
			FOR _				
			child,				
in his eyes;	of		dow	n his fac	e; eve	ery t	o make
head upon hi	is ; a	nd as they	on his	, and	upon hin	ı every	, they
his		with .	!'	, hin	n for'	, were it	only in
!							
round him:	him a little	, a	down upon the and well he don't om there for the	vith the it.' '	to the ge	a entleman?	. 'Here his
Oliver .	with	and .	and fr	om the	. looking	ro	und upon
			when the old g				
			of the				
	,						
'Yes,' said the	gentleman,	'I am	it is the boy.'				
· !'	the	. 'That's a	good 'I!'				
· !'	said the gen	tleman, 'he	has himself	f.'			
( T					. 1		
			,		; and	1	my
' his	. 1	him, sir.					
Th.	1. *	ما المارية		- c	lada a d	4 4h 11	
			, look				
			, look				
			he might have				
			(who is				such (
at that	made his w	ay through t	he , and	Oli	ver by the		



'Must go before t	:he r	iow, sir,* replie	ed the man.	. 'H1s	will be	ın
a Now, ye	oung !'					
This was an	for Olive	er to thre	ough a doo	or which he	as l	he , and
which into a						
up.			,		8	
ap.						
This was in	and	liles	on	only no	** ao	It was most
had been						
and are						
,						
, and	1	of , are	. Le	et any one w	ho th	nis, the
two.						
The old gentlema	an looked	as as	Oliver who	en the	in the	. He turne
with a to the						
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			_ 01 001 0110		
'There is	in that	face, said the	old centler	man to hime	elf as he	
away, his						
and me						
gentleman,		, and	up into th	e, •	my !	have I
like tha	it look before?					
After for s						
back	from the	; and there	е,	into a	, up	before his
a	of	over which a		had	for many	. 'No,' said
the old gentleman	n, his h	ead; 'it must b	e			
g						
He over	them again E	le had	them into	and it y	was not	to
the that ha						
many that had be						
young and	that w	ere now old	; there	were t	that the	had
and upon,						
and ,						
the through						
, and	from	only to be	up as a	, to	a and	
upon the to						
1						
But the old gentle	eman could	no one		of which Oli	ver's	2
So, he a					ior ni	msen, an
old gentleman,	them again	in in the	or the			

He was by a on the , and a from the man with the to
him into the . He his ; and was at once into the
of the Mr
The was a , with a . Mr. a , at the ; and on one the door was a of in which little Oliver was ; very much at the of the .
Mr. was a , - , - , - man, with no great of and what he had, on the back and of his head. His face was , and much . If he were not in the of more than was good for him, he might have his for , and have .
The old gentleman; and to the ', said, the to the ', to the ', That is my and , sir.' He then a or two; and, with another and of the head, to be .
Now, it so that Mr. was at that a in a of the him, for the and time, to the and of the of for the He was out of ; and he looked up with an .
'Who are you?' said Mr
The old gentleman , with some , to his .
' !' said Mr. , the away with the . 'Who is this !'
'My sir,' said the old gentleman,like_ a gentleman, 'my, sir, is Brownlow.  me to the of the who a and  a , the of the .' this, Mr. Brownlow looked
the as if in of some who would him the .
' !' said Mr. , the on one , ' ' this with?'
' ' not at all, your ,' replied the 'He this boy, your'
His this well; but it was a good , and a one.
'Lead to Lead
'Before I am , I must to say one , 'said Mr. Brownlow; 'and that is, that I never, without , could have'

```
'your , sir!' said Mr. ,
'I will not, sir!' replied the old gentleman.
' your this , or I'll have you turned out of the !' said Mr. . ' ' an
. How you a !'
'What!' the old gentleman, . . .
'this !' said to the . 'I'll not hear another . him.'
Mr. ' was ; but , that he might only
the boy by to it, he his and to be at once.
'Now,' said , ' ' the this boy? What have you got to say, sir?'
'I was at a --' Mr. Brownlow .
'your, sir,' said Mr. . . '! 'the ? Here, this
. Now, , what is this?'
The , with , how he had the ; how he had
Oliver, and nothing on his; and how that was all he about it.
'Are there any ?' inquired Mr. ....
', your ,' replied the .
Mr. for some , and then, round to the , said in a
.
Do you to what your this boy is, man, or do you not? You have
been . Now, if you there, to , I'll you for to
the ; I will,
By what, or by , for the and very , at the
; and the a upon the , the from being
-- , of .
With many , and , Mr. Brownlow to his ;
that, in the of the , he had after the boy he had him
away; and his that, if the should him, not
the , to be with the , he would as with him as
would .
'He has been ,' said the old gentleman in . 'And I ,' he , with
```

```
great , looking the , 'I that he is ill.'
'Oh! yes, I say!' said Mr. , with a . 'Come, of your here, you young
    ; they 'do. 'your ?'
Oliver to but his him. He was ; and the place
round and round.
' 'your , you ?' Mr. . ' , 'his ?'
This was to a old , in a , who was by the .
He over Oliver, and the ; but him of
the ; and that his not would only the the more,
and to the of his ; he a .
'He his ', your ,' said the -
'Oh, he ' out, ' he?' said . 'Very well, very well. Where he ?'
Where he can, your ,' replied the ; again to Oliver's .
'Has he any ?' inquired Mr. .....
'He they in his , your ,' replied the : the .
At this of the , Oliver his head; and, looking round with eyes,
a for a of
'and!' said Mr.: 'don't to make a of me.'
'I think he is ill, your ,' the .
'I know better,' said Mr.
'Take of him, ,' said the old gentleman, his hands ; ' '
down.'
'away, ,' cried ; 'let him, if he .'
Oliver himself of the , and to the in a . The in
the looked at other, but no one to .
'I he was ,' said , as if this were of the . 'Let him
there; 'be of that.'
```

'How do you	to	with the	, sir?' inquire	ed the	in a	voice.	
,' rej	olied Mr.	. 'He	for			of	
the,							
The door was							
boy to his					i	n an old	of ,
	into the	, and	the				
with do	on't take him a	away! For	,	a	l' cried th	e	,
the							
over the							
of t							
to make							
of the						as	not a
little	to see an		in such				
'What is this?  'I _will	,' cried the ma	an; 'I will not	be turned out.	. I it a	all. I	the -	
The man was be up.	. His	was	; and the	e w	vas	to	o to
the man	n,' Mr	, with a	very ill	Now, ma	n, what h	ave you go	t to say?'
'This,' said the other boy. I by this time	of the way, when it done; and a little	nen this gentled I that this e the	man was s boy was	. The	and	vas by	by an- y it.' Having
'Why yo	ou come here	before?' said	, after a				
'I a in the							
'The	was	, was he?' inq	uired, aft	er anothe	er		

'Yes,' replied the man. 'The very \_\_\_\_ he has in his hand.'

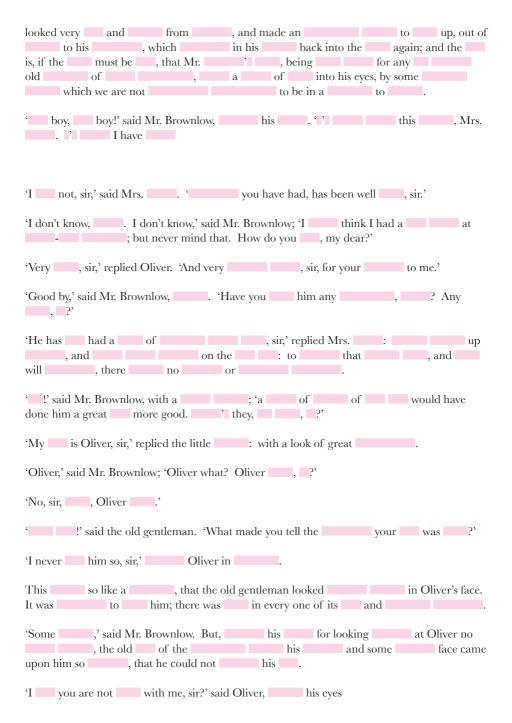
```
'Oh, that , ?' said . 'Is it for?'
'No, it is not,' replied the man, with a ......
'Dear me, I all about it!' the old gentleman,
A to a boy!' said , with a to look
. 'I , sir, that you have of that , very and
; and you may think very that the of the
to . Let this be a to you, my man, or the will you
. The boy is . the !'
'-- me!' cried the old gentleman, out with the he had down so long, '-- me!
I'll--'
'the!' said the!', do you hear? the!'
The was ; and the Mr. Brownlow was out, with the in
one hand, and the in the other: in a of and . He
the ; and his in a . Little Oliver on his back on the
, with his , and his with ; his face a ; and
a his
boy, boy!' said Mr. Brownlow, over him. 'a , , .
!'
A was , and Oliver having been on the , the old gentleman got
in and himself on the other.
'May I vou?' said the - , looking in.
'me, yes, my dear sir,' said Mr. Brownlow . 'I you. Dear, dear! I have this
! in. ! ' no time to .'
The - got into the ; and away they .
```

The	awa	y, over	the same		as that	which C	Dliver l	nad	when h
first	in	wi	th the Dodger	; and,		a	wa	ay when it	the
at	,	at	before a	ho	use, in a				
			it of time						
			; and here						
no			,	,					
But, for m	any . Ol	iver		to all	the	of	his	. Т	`he
			again, an						
			away						
			e , tha						
	more	OII tilt	, 1116	111	tilis			ироп ше	
•									
1		la a	- t C	l		4 - 1	l	. 1	
			at fro						
		ıımseii in	the , with	nis nea	ıa	on ni	8	, ne	тоокеа
(7.4.7)						(55)			
	m is this? W	here have	e I been	to:	said Oli	ver. Th	is is no	ot the place	I to
in.'									
			voice, bein						
			ead was						
		rose as sh	it, fro	m an	-		by, in v	vhich she ha	ad been
at									
', my	dear,' said th	e old lady	. 'You	must b	oe very	, or	you w	rill be ill aga	in; and
you have b	oeen very	, a	as could be	Э,		dow	m agai	in; 'a	dear!'
With	words, the	old lady v	ery	Ol	iver's he	ad upor	the 📗	; and,	
back his	from his	, :	looked so	and		in his fa	ce, tha	t he could n	ot
his	s little	hand in	n, and	i	t round	his .			
'us!' s	said the old la	adv, with	in her ey	es. W	/hat a	1	ittle de	ear it is.	
			if she ha						
					.,		,		
' sł	ne see m	е.	Oliver,	h	is hands	:	. '	she has	s by
	as if				1101101	,	,	5110 1100	, ~j
nic. I	65 11	one naa.							
That was	the m	v dear' so	aid the old lad	.,					
1 Hat was	, 111	y ucai, sa	na the ola laa	у	•				
٠T	it vivos ' noplis	d Olivan	¢	ia a 1	0.70.01.71.70.7	. offi on	d than	ama taa	th one
			a boy. Bu						
			before s						
			, , , ,						
;	and her face	has	looked	and	, w	hen I ha	ive	of her.	,

The old lady made no	to this; but	her eyes	first, and	her	, which	on
the ,	, as if they were	and	of	,	so	me
for Oliver to ;	and then,	him on the	,	him he mu	st very	,
or he would be ill again.					•	
_						
So, Oliver very	; h	e was	to	the old l	ady in all	;
and , to tell the						
He into a						
being the						
in his hand, who his						
in me nama, who	, and said ne	was a great	bett			
'You _are_ a great be	atter are you not	my dear?' sa	id the			
10th _are_ a great be	ttei, are you not,	illy deal: sa	na me			
(37	1.01					
'Yes, you, sir,' replie	d Oliver.					
'Yes, I know you are,' said	d the gentleman:	,	too, '			
'No, sir,' Oliver.						
'!' said the gentleman.	'No, I know '	not. He is	s not	, Mrs.	,' said th	e gentle
man: looking very						J
· ,						
The old lady made a		of the head	d, which	to say	that she th	ought
the doctor was a very						
'You, don't yo	u my dear <sup>2</sup> , said	the doctor				
, don't yo	a, my acar. said	the doctor.				
'No, sir,' replied Oliver.						
140, sii, Teplica Olivei.						
'No,' said the doctor, with		1	1_			Δ
	a very and	1	ook.	пос		. Are
you?'						
(37	011					
'Yes, sir, ,'	Oliver.					
'as I, Mrs.						
You may him a little						him too
, '; but be	that you don't let	him be too	; will	you have the	:	
The old lady a	. The doctor	, after	the	, and		a
of it,						
as he				,		

Oliver off again, after this; when he , it was '. The old lady
him - , and left him in of a old woman who
had come: with her, in a little , a and a .
the on her head and the on the , the old woman, after Oliver
that she had come to up with him, her to the and off into a
of , at with , and
and . These, , had no than her to her very , and
then
And the night on. Oliver for some time, the little
of which the of the - upon the ; or with his
eyes the of the on the . The and the
of the room were very ; as they into the 'mind the thought that had
been there, for many and , and might it with the and of
his , he turned his face upon the , and to .
that and which it is to from. Who, if this were would be again to all the and of life; to all its for the ; its
It had been day, for , when Oliver his eyes; he and . The of the was . He to the again.
In, time he was to in an, well up with; and, as he
was too to , Mrs. had him into the little '
room, which to her. Having him , here, by the - , the good old lady
down too; and, being in a of at him so much better,
to most
'Never mind me, my dear,' said the old lady; '' only having a good . There; it's all over now; and ''
'wery, very to me, '', 'said Oliver.
'Well, never you mind that, my dear,' said the old lady; 'that's got nothing to do with your
'Well, never you mind that, my dear,' said the old lady; 'that's got nothing to do with your ; and it's time you had it; for the doctor Mr. Brownlow may come in to see you
'Well, never you mind that, my dear,' said the old lady; 'that's got nothing to do with your ; and it's time you had it; for the doctor Mr. Brownlow may come in to see you this and we must up the better we look, the more be
'Well, never you mind that, my dear,' said the old lady; 'that's got nothing to do with your; and it's time you had it; for the doctor Mr. Brownlow may come in to see you this; and we must up the better we look, the more be and with this, the old lady to up, in a little and a little that the better we look, the more be a little to up, in a little to up, in a little that the look is the look and the lady to up, in a little that the look is the look and the look is the look and the look and the look is the look and the look are the look and the look and the look are the lo
'Well, never you mind that, my dear,' said the old lady; 'that's got nothing to do with your ; and it's time you had it; for the doctor Mr. Brownlow may come in to see you this and we must up the better we look, the more be

		, dear?' inquired				
most	, on a	which	the	;	his	Í.
		,' said Oliver, wi				I have so
few that I	know.	What a	, face that	at 'is!	,	
"!' said the	old lady, '	ma	ike out	tl	nan they are, o	r they '
any	, child. T	he man that	the	for	n	night have
that would n	iever	; it's a too	. A	,' said the o	old lady,	very
at her own						•
' that a	ι , .	'?' said Oliver.				
'Yes,' said the	e old lady, l	ooking up for a	from the	; 'tha	at's a .	,
· , , , , ;	e' asked Oli	ver.				
'Why,	, my dear, l	I don't know,'	the old la	ady in a	-	. 'It's not a
of	that	you or I know, I	. It	to	your , d	ear.'
'It is so	,' replied	Oliver.				
'Why,	' not	of it?' said th	ne old lady:	in	great ,	, the look of
with which t	he child	the				
		liver ; 'but				
upon n	ne. It	my ,'	Oliver in	a voic	e, 'as if it was	, and
to to m	ne, but	.,				
'us	!'	the old lady,	; 'don't	in that v	way, child.	' and
after	your	. Let me y	our rou	nd to the o	other ; and	then you
' see it.	There!' said	d the old lady,	the	to the	; 'you don't s	ee it now, at all
.,						
Oliver _did_	see it in hi	s 'as	as if h	e had not	his	; but he
thought it be	etter not to	the old	lady; so he		when she loo	ked at him; and
Mrs. ,	t	hat he more	,	and	of	
into the	, with all t	he	so a		. Oliver got tl	arough it with
		. He had	tl	ne	, when th	iere came a
		in,' said the old la				
Now, the old	l gentleman	came in as	as be; bu	ıt, he had r	10	his
		his hands				



'No, no,' replied the old gentleman. 'Why! thi	s? look
As he , he to the over O	liver's head, and then to the '' face.
There was its . The eyes, the head, the	
was, for the , so , th	
Oliver not the of this ; f	
it him, he away. A on his ,	
of the from , in of th	e two young of the Old Gen-
tleman; and of	
That subser the Deduce and his	in the
That when the Dodger, and his which was at Oliver's , in of	
Mr. ' , as has been	
and for ; and	
of the are the first and	
so, I the to , that this	
of all and , in as g	
for their own and to	and the little of
which and -	
of all 'and the said	
to of and and, by a	
and , ou	
and . For, these are	
by to be the lit	tle and of her.
If I any of the	of the of these young
in their very , I should	
a of this ), of their t	
upon Oliver; and for their	
do not to that it is the of	
to any great (their being	
and , like	in which the
of a too of , are to	
, that it is the of many	
, to great and in	
which can be at all to	
a little ; and you may take any which the	
of the , or the , or the	the two, being left
to the , to be a and of his own .	na by nis , ,
and Of his OWII	
It was not the two had, with great	through a most
of and , that they to	

ing								an
of himself upon a							of	,
' 'the	o' inquired t	he Dodg	ger.					
· ! ! !								
'your,'		the Do	odger, loo	king	ro	und. 'Do y	you to	be
'I ' it,' sa round the as well as the at this	, and m, and me of	up ag with the	gain' the in n the	, and ny , befo	ore him	on again out in too	as if he wa	as made of !' The . As he
'Fagin say on the of his					of the		of	
'What?'								
', what?' said th	e Dodger.							
'Why, what should						in hi	is	; for the
Mr.	for a	of	; th	en,	off his	,	his hea	d, and
What do you	?' said							
er: with a				he '	, and		,' said t	he Dodg-
This was you ?'	, but no				it s	so; and aga	in said, 'W	hat do
The Dodger mad	his , n a	his but	into	his , and		the	of his	some

The of	on the		. a few	after the		of this	
, t							
in his hand; a							
on his							
, his							
,							
'Why, ' this?'	the Jew:		;	only two of		the	5
They have got in	nto .	!'					
The					was	; and	d the
Dodger and	,	it	them.	,			
SOME	ARE	TO	THE		,	WITH	
	ARE	,	TO	ΓHIS			
'Oliver?' said	the Jew,	with a	look.	' 'the	boy?'		
	,				,		
The young	their	as if th	ney were	at his	; an	d looked	
at other					,		
	,						
' of the b	ooy?' said the	Jew,	the Dodge	er b	the .	, and	
him with							
			ŕ		,		
Mr. Fagin looked so v	ery much in	, tha	t	, who	it	in all	
to be on the							
,							
a					ŕ		
'Will you ?'	the Jew:	th	e Dodger s	o much that	his	in the	
at all,			Ü				
,							
'Why, the have	got him, and t	hat's all ab	out it,' said	the Dodger	;	Come, let	go
" me, will you!' And							
the hands, the D							
, , ,							
than could have been			,				
The Jew back	in this	, with n	nore	than could	have been		in
a man of his					o it at l		,

head.	But	,	at this	,	his	by a		, he
		its	, and	it	at that	young gentle	man.	
well it	s the but an - n	, and not , ot that,	the , as he done	me, or , e the with	l' have old Jo	ew could every in, you	that ' . I might h to aw . ' it all a	ave', as vay any bout, Fagin?
which them. the lo	He had a	a , ve a look in ar a of w	of , w on his head hich he	ith and a the with	from his	; without a	about -  of , w  of round his  . He  , and two g been	hich in such to : with , when
'Com	e in, l' l	near?'	this					
room.	' you	ı come in	?' said t				to own me	
This He	a	ll to	with a it, ; for	r he	himself eyes	up in a	other of t	, without
said them.	ne man,  If be	hir en your '	nself , , ' h	. T nave done out	they e it long as a	y don't, I, I	you! I would ' have in a	l if I was
١	! Mr.	Sikes.' sa	id the Jew,		don't	so !'		
•	of your	,,		; 'ye	ou		when you cor	ne that. You
'Well,	well,	Sil	es,' said the J	ew, with		. 'You	out of	, ,
		1				out of hen you	too, and'	you as

Are you ?'	said the Jew,	the man b	y the	, and	the	
Mr Sikes	himself with	an		his left	and	his head
	; a					
	, with which					
	if th					
would be	II (I	icy were	nere,	а	OI .	•
'And mind you	ı don't it,' said	l Mr. Sikes,	his	upon the		
his as	in ; but if the he turned round to to the (at all	he ) to	, he might h	ave thought t	he n	ot
After	two of	of	. Mr. Sikes	;	to take som	e of
	; which					
	were					
	e Dodger m					
	id the Jew, 'that he m					
'That's very	,' Sikes	with a	. '	,	upon, Fagin.	,
the o	, you see,' the the there as he defined as he defined the there and the there are the the there are the the there are the there are the there are the there are the there	id ,'''	that, i	f the was	s up with us,	it might be
	, and turned roun his ; and his eye					were
There was a lo	ong . Every	of the			in	his own
	ot the ,					
	upon the					
' must	out 'been	done at the	, said	l Mr. Sikes in	a much	than
	he came in.		,			
The Jew						
'If he'	, and is	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	no	he out	again,' said l	Mr. Sikes
	nust be on					,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Again the Jew						

The of this of , , was ; but, , there was one very
to its being . This was, that the Dodger, and . , and Fagin,
and Mr. Sikes, , one and all, to a and -
to a - on any or .
,
How long they might have and looked at other, in a of not the most
of its , it is to . It is not to make any on the
, ; for the of the two young Oliver had on a
the to .
'The very !' said the Jew. ' will go; ' you, my dear?'
'inquired the young lady.
'Only up to the , my dear,' said the Jew .
Only up to the , my dear, said the Jew .
It is to the young lady to say that she did not that she would not, but that
she an and to be ' 'if she would; a and
of the , which the young lady to have been of that
good which to upon a - , the of a
and
The '. He turned from this young lady, who was , not to say
, in a , and - , to the other .
'Nancy, my dear,' said the Jew in a, 'what do YOU say?'
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
'That it 'do; so it's no it on, Fagin,' replied Nancy.
That it all ton, to its no
'What do you by that?' said Mr. Sikes, looking up in a
What do you by that: said Wil. Sikes, looking up in a
'What I say, 'replied the lady'.
'Why, ' the very for it,' Mr. Sikes: ' about here of
you.'
'And as I don't 'to, 'replied Nancy in the same , 'it's more
no than yes with me,
''go, Fagin,' said Sikes.
'No, she ', Fagin,' said Nancy.
- 10, 2-10

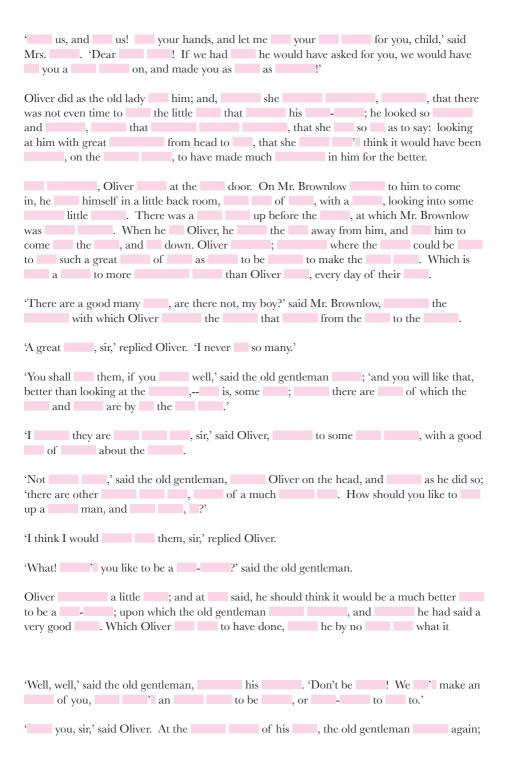
'Yes, she will, Fagin,' said Sikes.

And Mr. Sikes was	. By of		,	, and	, the lady i	n
was						
by the same	as	her	; for	r, having		into the
of	from the	but	0	f ,	she was not	the
same of be	eing	by any of he	er		I.	
, with a		over her	, and he	r -	up	a
,	of be	eing	from the	,	,.	
Nancy to						
,						
'a, my dear,'	said the Jew,	, a li	ttle	. '	that in on	e hand.
It more		•				
	,					
her a - to	in her '	one, Fagi	n,' said Sike	es; 'it	and	
like.'		, 8	,	,		
'Yes, yes, my dear, so it	.' said the I	ew. a		- 0	n the	of
the young ' h		,				
7 7 7 8						
'There; very good! Very	v good . 1	ny dear!' sai	d the Iew.	his ha	ands.	
, , 8	, , ,	,	a e j e,			
'Oh, my ! My	dear	litt	le !'	N	ancy	into
and the						
of him! Where h						
with the dear boy,					iic Be	cii done
with the dear boy,	, 40,	, ii you	,			
Having	orde in a most	ar	nd -	· to	the	
of her :						
or ner	Ivalicy	,	o the	,	Touri	u, anu
', i' a girl, m	y anid t	ha Iou	round to	his voune	and	
his head, as if in						
, as ii ii	1	to them to	uie		iney nad	
5 2 4 1 1		la i		41 <sub>-</sub> -	- dela la	
'a to her 'he					with i	118
. 110	er , and	they	was all like i	ier:		
4 1	d.	1. *			NI d	
these, and many o						
lady made the of h						
upo		igh the	and	1 L	, she	ın
by the back wa						
There was no	: so she	and	again.	there	was no	: so she
', dear?' N	Nancy in a	voice; '	?'			

					up for
the , and wh	10, the		having beer	n	, had been very
					e more
					: being
					the of the :
so Nancy				101	or the .
so realicy	on to the	, and	there.		
'Well!' cried a	and ve	oice.			
'Is there a little be	by here?' inquire	ed Nancy, with	a		
'No,' replied the					
This was a	of - ,	who was	to fe	or _not_	the ; or, in
other words, for	in the	, and	nothing for	or his	. In the
					without ;
					,
					about him,
Nancy made	up to the	in	the	; ar	nd with the most
					of the -
and the l					
'I got him 'Where is he?'					
'Why, the	got him,' re	eplied the			
'What gentleman	! Oh,	! What	gentleman	p,	
J	,				
In to this		, the old n	nan	the	that
					a having
					at the had
him over	in on	by another b	hie own	, and th	nd which, a
			,	ne naving	that
in the	to the .				
In a					
					the most and
	she could think	of, to the	of the.	Jew.	



Mrs.	, in the	that	: which	no	to Oliver's
or	, but was	to such	as might	without	him. He was
					' room
					gain looking on the face
of the	lady. His		were	, , , for	the had been
"!' said th	ne ,	the	of Oliv	er's eyes. 'It is	, you see.'
'I see it is	',' replied Ol	iver. Why h	ave they it	away?'	
					to you,
it might	your	well, you k	mow, t	he old lady.	
(0)	Τ	,			T
On, no,	. It	me,	, said Oliver. 1	to see it.	I it.'
SA7-1111	P: 1 411 1 1	l	. 5		you can, dear, and it
					ut
snan be	up agam. The	ere: 1	you man Inow,	iet us abo	ut .
This was a	ll the	Oliver coul	d about t	he at th	nat time. As the old lady
					e of the then;
					an and
					l in the ;
					no was, , such a good
					it the into
					time, on the
					had been and ,
					she to Ol-
					ich they , with
					ne and ,
with a	of , a	nd then to go	to .		
					and, and;
					of which he had
					to his on,
					and a of ,
					with the old ,
					er to them to a Jew,
					er looked out of the
					he
					of his being
	_	hey were	, to tell the	; and Oliv	ver had never had a
before	÷.				
0	_ 1	0 1	6.4		. 3.5
					to Mrs.
					well, he
snould like	to see him in hi	s , and	to him a litt	le .	



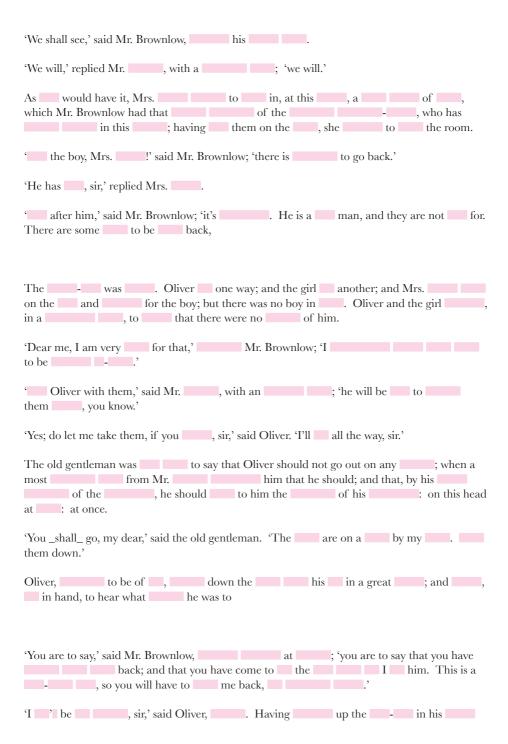
and said	about a	, which Oliver, not	, no very great
boy, to what l	, than Oliver had I am to say. I	if in a but at th him fixed, but at the him fixed, if you without any any would	ou to great , my
of the ol again. Let m	ld '	me away, sir, !' O' ! 'Don't me out of e a . Don't me back to t	to in the
		ottleman, by the of Oliver, you me	er's ; 'you
'I never, neve	r will, sir,'	Oliver.	
before, in the you, to . The	I have ; and I am more ne on I and	ttleman. 'I do not think you wite to ; but I te in your than I of I have my , of my life there too, I , on my .	can well for, even in their; but, have not made a of
		n a voice: more to himself than : Oliver .	to his : and as he
you have a you more; all the where you co	oung ; and , not to I have be ome from; who	that I have great me again. You say you are an ten to make, the you up; and how you got into the all not be I .'	and , you will be , without a in the Let me hear your ;
how h	e had been	for some ; when he was or up at the , and to the - was at the - :	by Mr. Bumble, a
'Is he	up?' inquired Mr. F	Brownlow.	
'Yes, sir,' repl	ied the 'H	le asked if there were any in	the house; and, when I

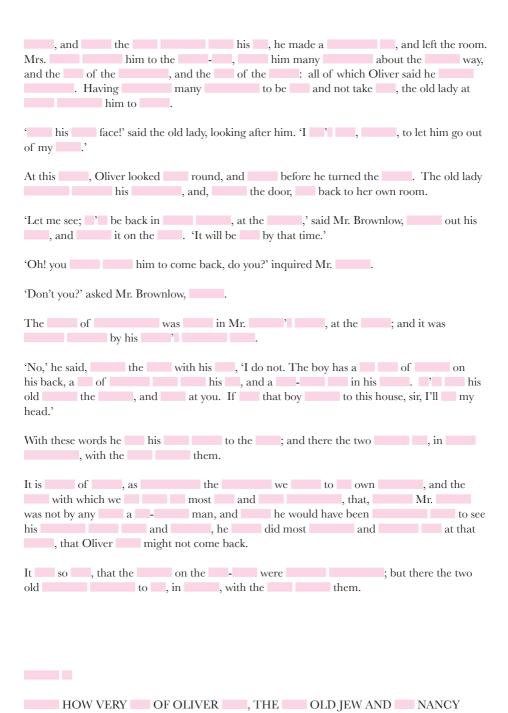
him yes, he said he had come to									
Mr. Brownlow; and, to Oliver, said that Mr. was an old of his, and he must not mind his being a little in his; for he was a at , as he had to know.									
'Shall I go , sir?' inquired Oliver.									
'No,' replied Mr. Brownlow, 'I would you here.'									
At this, there into the room: himself by a; a old gentleman, in one, who was in a, with the turned up with A very and, and a, with the turned up with A very out from his; and a very long, with nothing but a at the, into a, were into a, about the of an; the of his head on one when he; and of looking out of the of his eyes at the same time: which the									
'Look here! do you see this! ' it a most and that I '									
at a ' house but I a of this ' on the ? ' been									
with - once, and I know - will be my , or I'll be to my own head, sir!'									
This was the with which Mr. and every									
he made; and it was the more in his , , even for the of									
, the of being to that which will									
a gentleman to his own head in the of his being so , Mr. head was									
such a one, that the most man could a of									
being to through it at a out of the , a very of .									
'I'll my head, sir,' Mr. , his upon the . ' ! ' that!' looking at Oliver, and a or two.									
'This is young Oliver , we were about,' said Mr.									
Oliver									
'You don't to say that's the boy who had the , I ?' said Mr. , a little more ' a ! Don't !' Mr									

of the in his at the ; 'that's the boy who had the ! If that's not the

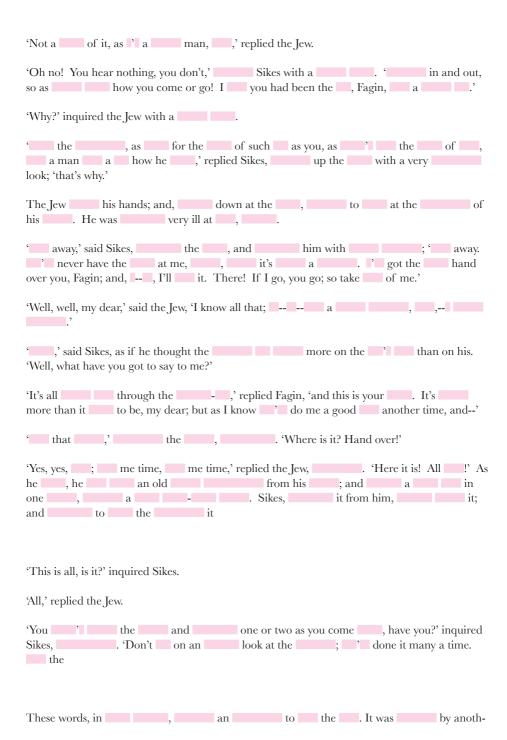


'They are not,' replied Mr.	. 'He may have	.,		
Here, Mr. Brownlow	; which	to	Mr.	the most
'He may have , I say,' What is he? He has had a V they? have for his . He had had!	What of that? ; 'they,	are not?	to g man who v	good ; are
Now, the was, that in the to that Oliver's a for and, that no rot, he had from the first no one of could he into Oliver's it; Mr. in the of the a some , why, he would be with the some of	and on this nan should to his a he And he t night; if	to him . When I thought the , with a she	a boy was , a — a	; but he had of the - ; was - or ow that on he had any to hear the was
All this, Mr. Brownlow, his with grant to his who made one of the old 'and to hear a of Oliver ?' asked of I	reat good ; a of the , to more at his , , and Mr. Brownlow, at t	s Mr. than l	, at , w on very ne had d	; and Oliver, lone in the
at Oliver, as he his  'I - y' replied Mr. Bro Come up to me - a  'Yes, sir,' replied Oliver. He y' looking so at him.	wnlow. 'I would later, my o	dear.'		
'I'll tell you what,' that g	entleman to Mr. B He is	rownlow; 'h	ne '' com	e up to you -
'I'll he is not,' replied Mr. Bro		the .		
'I'll for that ' with	my life!' said Mr.	Brownlow,	the	
'And I for his with my he	ad!' Mr.	,	the	





In the		of a	- , iı	n the	of Little	; a
					- ; and who	
					and a	
					,	
					of the	
					- , -	
					eyes at the same tin	
a		on one	of his	, which	to be the	of some
(	VOU		l' said Mr	Sikes		his
					, or his	
					from	
				upon the		
				1		
					nem by their	
					d ,	
					at once his	
					, a ;	
the	whi	ich Mr. Sikes	a	t his head.		
with the		- , ·			nd, and . 'Come here, yo	
					of a very	
					ring his,	
where he	was, and	more	thai	n before: at the sa	ame time	the of the
	his	, and	at it like a			
Thia	only	М.	. Cilvan tha	manat sub a	on his	to
					on his , and from left to	
					d ; and t	
					door	
				and the		,
There m	ust be	two	o a	, the old	. Mr. Sikes, bein	g
of the	,	, at once		his in the	to the	
What th	e do yo	u come in	me a	nd my for?' sa	id Sikes, with a	
'I ,''	know, my dea	ır, I 'kno	ow,' replied	l Fagin, ; for	r the Jew was the	
	,		•		-	
' 'kr	now, you	-	!'	Sikes. ' ' y	ou hear the	,



er Jew:	than Fag	ın, but	as a	ınd	ın			
Sikes		to the		The Jew,		th	ie ,	
to								or an
, as if								
have been								
at th								
the								
tire	01	, 110 11	iigiit iiav	, thought th		good to m		
'Is he his ey			in;	, now that	t that Sikes v	vas looking	on, withou	out
' а ,'		; wor	ds:	they cam	ne from the	or not	: made th	ıeir
way through	the .							
' ?' inqu	uired Fagin,	in a of	:	which	might	that	was at	
to tell	l the .							
' but	, r	eplied .						
'Nancy!'	Sikes	'Where?	me	if I do	n't th	at ' oirl	for her	
,	OIKCS.	where.	IIIC	, 11 1 00	on t	at 5111,	ioi iici	
•								
6		C	- 4	, 1: 1				
• 1	a o	f	the	, replied				
her here	e,' said Sike	s, out	a o	f . '	her			
looked	l at	Fagin, as if fo	or	; the Jew	,	, and r	not	his
eyes from the								
with the								
	, , , , ,	,		,				
'You are on the	he ar	e vou Nancy	2' inquire	d Silves	the			
Tou are on t	iic , ar	c you, rvancy	. mquire	u bikes,	tiic			
'Yes, I am,							of it I ar	m,
too. The you	ıng 'b	een ill and	to	the ; an	.d'			
· Nancy, do	ear!' said Fa	gin, looking u	ıp.					
, ,		0 / 0	1					
Now,	а	0	f the '		and a		of his	_
eyes,								
much								
, and								
. In al								1
Nancy	her	ver her	, and	i	was time to	go. Mr. Sik	es,	

that he was a					
they away ,	, at a little	, by the	, who	out of a	- as
as his was out of					
The Jew his head out of	the mean deer	vyhon Silvos he	al laft it. la	alrad after him	
we up the ;					
a , himse	If at the ;	where he was		in th	ie
of the					
, Oliver , little	that he	was so t	oru c	of t	he
old gentleman, was on his way					
turned down a - which					
he had got down it, an					
to back; and so	on, as	as he	could, with	the	his .
ŕ	ŕ		ŕ		
He was ,	how	he	to	and how m	uch he
would for only one look at					
at that very ; wh					
'Oh, my dear !' And he	had loc	ked up, to see	what the	was, who	en he was
by having a of	1	ound his			
, 3					
'Don't,' cried Oliver,	Tet go of m	e Who is it? I	What are w	ou m	e for?
Bon t, thea Onvei,	. Let go of in	C. VVIIO 15 1C. V	viiat arc y	ou III	. 101.
The only to this, was a gr					n who had
him; and who had a li	ttle and	a -	in her h	and.	
'Oh my !' said the your	ng woman, 'I h	ave him!	Oh! Olive	er! Oliver! Oh	vou
boy, to make me					
him.					
, the young woman					
, that a of					
head of with	, who was	looking on,	he	' think he	had better
for the doctor. To which, the	ne 'bo	v: who	of a	, not to sa	ıV
: replied, that he th				,	7
. Teplied, that he th	ought not.				
(0)	ī			1 ( 1	~
'Oh, no, no, never mind,' said		an, C	liver's han	d; 'l' better n	iow. Come
you boy! C	ome!'				
'Oh, "', replied the young v	zoman 'he	away a	fre	om his	who are
- and					
		and a	01	and	,
and his '					
'Young !' said one woma	n.				
0					
'Co do you little 'e	aid the other				
'Go , do, you little ,' s	and the Other.				
'I am not,' replied Oliver,			. 1 ' a	any , or	and
. 'an ; I	at	.,			

'Only hear him, how he it out!' cried the young woman.
'Why, it's Nancy!' Oliver; who now her face for the first time; and back, in
'You see he me!' cried Nancy, to the 'He' himself. Make him come , 'good , or 'his dear and , and my !'
'What the ' this?' said a man, out of a - , with a at his ; 'young Oliver! Come to your , you young ! Come .'
'I don't to them. I don't know them. !!' cried Oliver, in the '
' !' the man. 'Yes; I'll you, you young !
What are these? 'been a 'have you? here.' With these words, the man the from his and him on the head.
'That's !' cried a, from a
"To be !' cried a - , an look at the
' 'do him good!' said the two
And he shall have it, too! the man, another , and Oliver by the . 'Come on, you young ! Here, ' - , mind him, boy! Mind him!'
with ; by the and the of the ; by
the of the and the of the man; by the of the that he was the little he was to be; what could
one child do! had in; it was a ; no was ;
was . In another he was into a of , and
was them at a which the few he to to,
. It was of little , , they were or no; for there was to for them, had they been so .
The - were ; Mrs. was at the door; the had
up the to see if there were any of Oliver; and the two old
, in the , with the them.

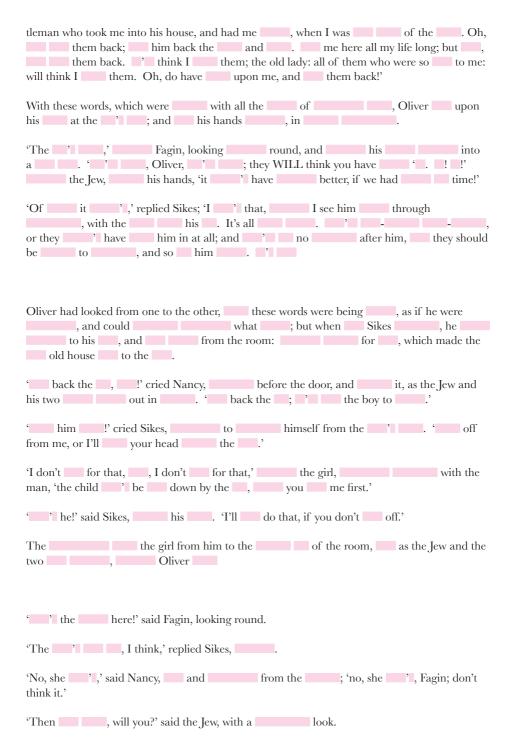
WHAT OF OLIVER , AFTER HE HAD BEEN BY NANCY
The and
'Do you hear?' Sikes, as Oliver , and looked round.
They were in a, out of the of
Oliver , but too , that would be of no . He out his hand, which Nancy in .
'me the other,' said Sikes, Oliver's hand. 'Here, '-!'
The looked up, and .
'See here, boy!' said Sikes, his other hand to Oliver's ; 'if he so a him! ' mind!'
The again; and his , Oliver as if he were to himself to his without .
' ' as as a , me if he '!' said Sikes, the with
a of and . 'Now, you know what ' got to , , so
away as as you like; the will that on, '!'
'- his in of this of ; and,
to another for the of Oliver, the way .
It was that they were , it might have been , for
Oliver to the . The night was and . The in the
could through the , which every and
the and in ; the place in Oliver's eyes; and
his the more and
They had on a few , when a - the . With its first ,
his two , and turned their in the the .

, said Nancy, when the
'the good of me that; I can hear it,' I!' replied
'I THEY can hear it,' said Nancy.
'Of they can,' replied Sikes. 'It was time when I was ; and there 'a in the and made the old so that I could have my out the of the door.'
'!' said Nancy, who had her face turned the in which the had 'Oh, , such young as them!'
'Yes; that's all you think of,' Sikes. ' young! Well, ' as good as , so it don't much.'
With this , Mr. Sikes to a to , and, Oliver's more , him to out again.  'a !' said the girl: 'I ' by, if it was you that was out to be , the time ' round and round the place I , if the was on the , and I ' a to me.'
'And what good would that do?' inquired the Mr. Sikes. ' you could over a and of good , you might as well be off, or not at all, for all the good it would do me. Come on, and don't there.'
The girl into a ; her more round her; and they away. But Oliver her hand , and, looking up in her face as they a - , that it had turned a
They on, by - and , for a - : very few , and from their to much the same in as Mr.  Sikes himself. At they turned into a very , of - ; the , as if that there was no , before the door of a that was and ; the house was in a , and on the door was a , that it was to let: which looked as if it had there for many

'All ,' cried Sikes, about.

	the								
	of the								
	, was								
the house.	boy by the	with v	ery little	; and	d all	were		the	
The the d	was oor,	. They	,	the	who	had let t	them in,	an	ıd
her	e?' inquired S	Sikes.							
'No,' replied	d a voice, whi	ch Oliver tho	ought he ha	d be	fore.				
'Is the old '	here?' aske	d the							
'Yes,' replied Oh, no!'	d the voice, 'a	nd	down in the	he he l	has beer	n' h	e be	to see you	1?
	f this, a							ver's :	
	a,' said S if you do!		hall go		, or		on the	. Look	
c	a , and	l I'll you o	one,' replie	d the voice	e. The			of the	
	e ; and,								
Dodger,	. He	in his	hand a		ir	n the	of a		
The young	gentleman die	d not to	any	other	of	u	pon Oliv	er than a	
	; but,								
	an								
to ha	ve been	in a	- , we	ere	with a	of			
'Oh, my	, my !' crie	ed	,	from	t	he	had	:	
	oh, , here l						n! I'	it; it	is
such a	, I'	it.	me,	, I	it	out.'			
	for m								
	for the								
	the Jew,								
	,								
	hen it								
Look at his	. Fagin!'	said .	the	e so	to	his	as	to	





'No, I do the that?'	nat, , rep	lied Nancy,	very .	'Come! Wha	t do you think of
to	to which Nar	ncy , to with her, at		that it	would be the
of the , h 'So you to which in a	away, my d	ear, did you?' sai	d the Jew,	up a	and
Oliver made no	. But he	the '	, and		
to to . 'We'll			d you?'	the Jew,	the boy by the
The Jew , when the that	girl,	, it f	from his hand.	She it i	it for a nto the , with a
	m him				what more would tt will me to
The girl , and l	her hands	, looked	at the Jo	ew and the oth	er : her face
'Why, Nancy!' sa at one and ! my dear, you	other in a	; '	er a ,, , mo	which he a	and Mr. Sikes had
'Am I!' said the g so I tell you in go			You will be th	e for it, l	Fagin, if I do; and
					er ,
					. The Jew that
it would be					
					nd , at
Sikes: as if to	that he was th	e	to the		
Mr. Sikes,	+/	o and	bie	one	1
					to about a

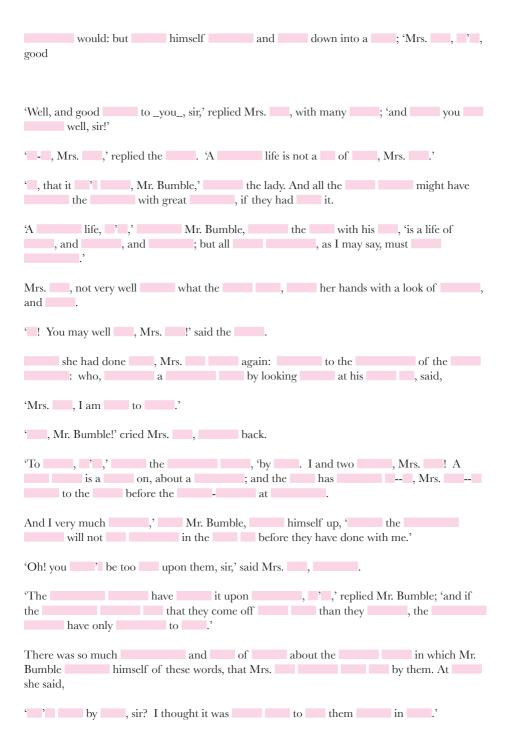
of of and	, the	of v	vhich	great	on the
of his					they
were , , ,	he to mo:	re			
'What do you by this	?' said Sikes;	the	with a very		
the most	of	: which,	if it were	, only	once out of
every					
: 'what do you	by it? my	! Do you	know who yo	u are, and wl	nat you are?'
'Oh, yes, I know all about to , with a			; a	nd h	er head from
,		·			
'Well, then, ',' his ', 'or I'll				to	when
The sid		4h h - C		11-	- 4 C:1
The girl again: ev turned her face , and				а 100к	at Sikes,
turned ner race , and	ı ilci	iic can	iic.		
' ' a one,' S and ! A					
'me, I a	on!' amind the aim!		fond I II	and been	in the
, or had					
him here. 'a					
for the old ,		, an that s	, nom un	s mgm .	tiiat
,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
'Come, come, Sikes,' said	the Jew	to him in a		, and	
the , who wer					
words,					
'words!' cried the gi					
you from me.					
to Oliver. 'I have been in			e , for		. Don't
you know it? out! I	Oon't you know it?	,			
'Well, well,' replied the Je	w, with an	at	; 'and, if y	ou have, it's y	your !'
', it is!' the gir	l· not bu	t out	the words in	one	and
. 'It is my					
that me to th					
I !'	om iong, and		ne there, day	una mgm, a	<i>a</i> y ama mgm,
'I shall do you a !	the Je	w, by	these	; 'a	than
that, if you say much mor	re!'				
The girl said nothing mor					
such a at the Jew as v					him, had not
her been by	Sikes at the	; upor	n which, she n	nade a few	

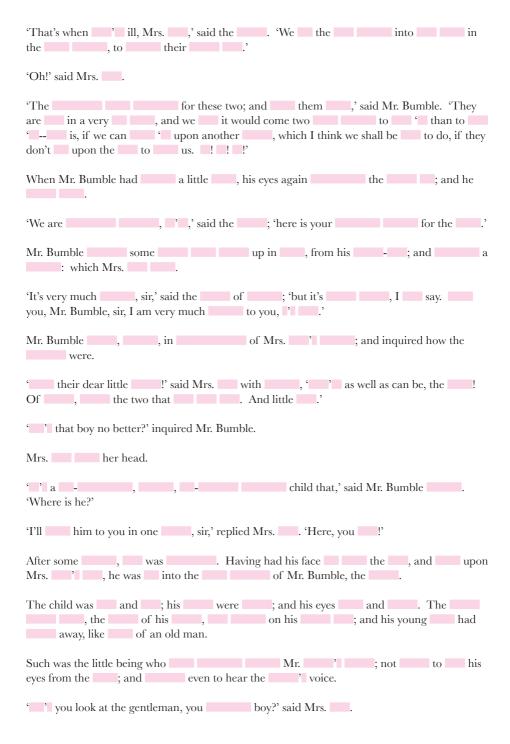
, and	
'all now,' said Sikes, her down in a . ' ' in the when ' up in this way.'	,
The Jew his : and , as if it were a to have the over; bu he, Sikes, the , the , to it in any other than a to .	t
'It's the of having to do with ',' said the Jew, his '; 'but ', and we ',' on, in , without '. , Oliver to'	
'I 'better not his , Fagin, had he?' inquired	
'not,' replied the Jew, the with which the .	
much with his , took the : and Ol into an , where there were two or of the on which he had be fore; and here, with many of , he the old of which Oliver had so much himself upon off at Mr. and the of which, to Fagin, by the Jew who them, had been the very first , of his .	e-
' off the ,' said , 'and I'll ' to Fagin to take of. What it is!'	
Oliver . up the his ,	
from the room, Oliver in the , and the door him.	
The of , and the voice of , who to	
over her , and other for the of her ,	
might have many more than in which Olive was . But he was and ; and he	er
was . But he was and ; and he	
OLIVED'S A CREAT MAN TO TO	шс

It is the on the , in all good , to the and the , in as , as the of and in a of .

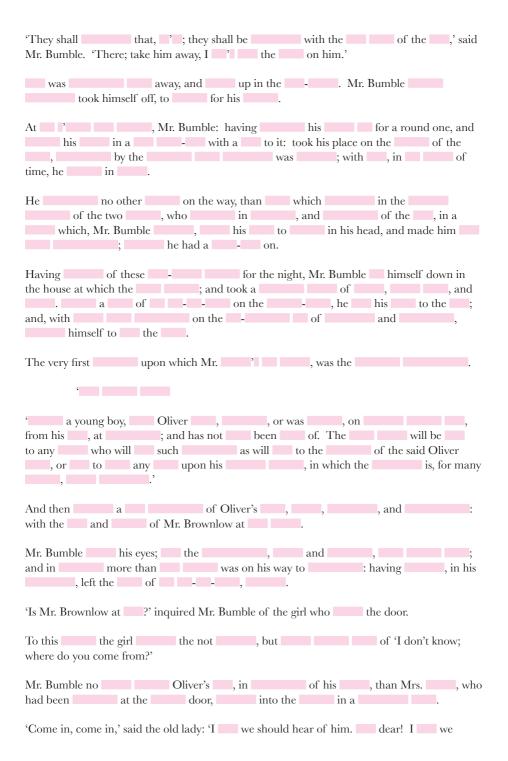
The upon his , down by and ; in the , his but the with a . We , with

, the in the of a and : her and her life in , her to the one at the of the other; and as are up to the , a is , and we are to the great of the ; where a - a with a of , who are of all of , from to , and about in ,
Such ; but they are not so as they would at first . The in life from - to - , and from - to , are not a ; only, there, we are , of - , which a . The in the life of the , are to and of or , which, before the eyes of , are at once as and .
As of the , and of time and place, are not only in by long , but are by many as the great of : an 'in his being, by such , with to the in which he his at the of every : this to the one may be . If so, let it be a on the of the that he is back to the in which Oliver was ; the it for that there are good and for the , or he would not be to upon such an .
Mr. Bumble at from the - , and with and , up the . He was in the and of ; his and were in the ; he his with the of and . Mr. Bumble his head ; but this it was than . There was an in his , an in his , which might have an that were in the 'mind, too great for
Mr. Bumble not to with the and who to him,  , as he . He their with a of his hand, and not in his , he the where Mrs. the  with .
'that !' said Mrs. , the - at the 'If it 'him at this time in the ! , Mr. Bumble, only think of its being you! Well, dear me, it IS a , this is! Come into the , sir, .'
The first was to ; and the of were to Mr. Bumble: as the good lady the - : and him, with great and , into the
'Mrs. ,' said Mr. Bumble; not upon, or himself into a , as any





The child his eyes, and of Mr. Bumble.
' ' the with you, ?' inquired Mr. Bumble, with .
'Nothing, sir,' replied the child
'I should think not,' said Mrs. , who had of very much at Mr. '
'You for nothing, '
'I should like' the child.
'!' Mr., 'I ' to say that you DO for , now? Why, you little'
', Mrs., '!' said the , his hand with a of . 'Like what, sir, '!'
'I should like,' the child, 'if that can , would a few words down for me on a of , and it up and it, and it for me, after I am in the .'
Why, what the boy ?' Mr. Bumble, on the and of the child had made some : as he was to such . What do you , sir?'
'I should like,' said the child, 'to my dear to Oliver; and to let him know how I have by and cried to think of his about in the with to him. And I should like to tell him,' said the child his hands , and with great , 'that I was to when I was very young; for, , if I had to be a man, and had old, my little who is in , might me, or be me; and it would be so much if we were there .'
Mr. Bumble the little from head to with to his said, 's all in one Mrs. That Oliver had them all!'
'I we' have it, sir' said Mrs up her hands, and looking at it little at little
'Take him away, ' !' said Mr. Bumble 'This must be to the, Mrs.
The gentleman will that it 'my, sir?' said Mrs.,



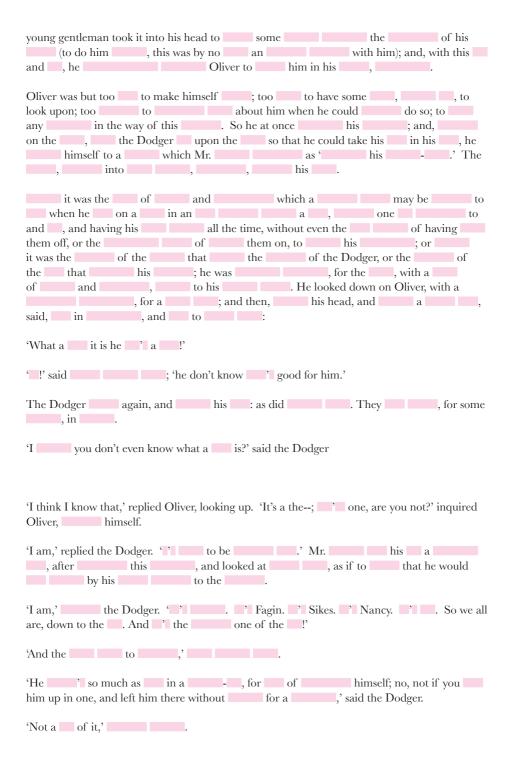


You see: said Mr. , looking at Mr. Browniow.	
Mr. Brownlow looked at Mr. ; and hi	m to
what he Oliver, in as few words as .	
Mr. Bumble down his ; his ; his his head in a	
; and, after a few his .	
T. 111 10 1.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
It would be if in the 'words: , as it did, some i	
the ; but the and of it was, that Oliver was a , of and . That he had, from his , no better than ,	
, and . That he had his in the place of his , b	N.7
a and on an , and away in the	
from his 'house. In of his being the he himself,	
Bumble upon the the he had to his again, he the	
Mr.	11
11211	
'I it is all too, 's said the old gentleman, after looking over the ''. 'T	'his
is not much for your ; but I would have you the , if it h	
been to the boy.'	
It is not that if Mr. Bumble had been of this at an	
of the , he might have a very to his little	. It
was too to do it now, ; so he his head , and, the	
Mr. Brownlow the room to and for some ; so much by t	he
', that even Mr. to him .	
At he , and the .	
'Mrs. ,' said Mr. Brownlow, when the ; 'that boy, Oliver, is an	
_'.	
'It 'be, sir. It be,' said the old lady .	
'I tell you he is,' the old gentleman. 'What do you by 'be? We have	
a of him from his ; and he has been a - little , all his l	ife.'
'I never will it, sir,' replied the old lady, 'Never!'	
'You old never but - , and - ,' Mr.	
. 'I it all . Why ' you take my in the ; you would if he	
' had a , I , . ' He was , . ' he? ! !' And Mr	:
the with a .	

'He was a	dear, ,	child	, sir,	Mrs.	,	. 'I know what
ar	e, sir; and hav	e done these		and	who 'say	the same,
say	about them.	That's my	!'		•	
,		,				
						ing from that gen-
					down her	to
another	, when she	was	by Mr. Bro	wnlow.		
'!' s	aid the old ger	ıtleman,	an	he was	from	l. 'Never let me hear
						mind! You may
	oom, Mrs.	•			,	
the r	30111, 17113.			•		
There were	e at	Mn	that nigh	+		
THEIC WEI	at	IVII.	that high	ι.		
Ol: 1				C1: 1		11.6 12 (1 (1
						well for him that he
could not k	snow what the	y had ,	or it might l	nave		
HOWOL	IVED I	не тиле и	AL TELLE		OFTHE	
HOW OL	IVER I	118 11ME II	NIHE		OF HIS	
About	day, whe	n the Dodge	r and	had	out to	their
	Mr. Fagin too	k the	of	Oliver a	long	on the
of	; of which	he		he had been	, to no	,
in						more, in
						en in his
	Ar. Fagin					in, and

Mout	uay	, which the	Douger a	and		nau	out to	tiitii	
	, Mr. Fagi	n took the		of	C	liver a lon	g or	the 📗	
of	; of w	hich he			he had	l been	, to no		,
in		himself f	rom the	0	f his		; and,	mo	re, in
	to	from the	em after s	so much		and	had been		in his
. N	Ar. Fagin	great	or	n the	of his	having	Oliver in	, and	
him, when	, without	his	, he m	night hav	e	with	; and he	2	the
and		of a you	ıng	, in his	S	, he	had		
	, but w	/ho,		of his		and	a	to	
with the	, had		com	e to be	at	the Old	one		Mr. Fagin
did not	to	his	in the		, but	W	ith in	his eye	es that the
-	and			of the yo	oung	in	, had		it
that he sho	ould	the	of		for	the :	which, if it	were n	not
, was			for th	e	of him	(Mr. Fagin	and a few		
Mr. Fagin		by	a			of th	ie	of	; and,
with great		and		of	,	his	t	hat he	might never
be	to	Oliver	to that	t					
Little Olive	er's	, a	s he	to th	ne '	words, and	d		
the		in the	em. Tha	t it was		even for		to	the
W	ith the	when	they were	e in			, he		; and that

-	for the	of	or	-
				than one, he thought
by no	, when he	the	of the	that
				of the
				that his face and
,	were		by that old	gentleman.
The Jew,	, С	Oliver on the head	and said, that i	f he himself ,
				. Then, his
	himself with an ol-	d -	, he out,	and the -
him.				
_				
				,
				to with his own
			, and the	they must long
have of h	im, were			
A C	.C	1 - 0. +b -		h
about the	_	ew left the -	; and	he was at to
about the	: nouse.			
It was a very	place The	had ores	at .	- and
				they were with
				Oliver that
				, and had
	nd :			, and nad
been a	na .	and as it ic	oked now.	
had	their in the	of the	and and	nd , when Oliver
				d back to
				of any ; and
				room, he would in
				as he could; and would
	and			
		,		
In all the,	the	were	: the wh	ich them were
into the	; the only w	hich was ,	its wa	y through round at
the : which m	nade the more	, and	them with	. There was a
-	with	, which had	no ; and	out of this, Oliver
				from it but a
and	of	,	, and -	, , , a
head mi	ght be ,	over the -	of a	house; but it was
				down, and with the
				e of the
				he had as much of
being, as if he h	ad the	of . '		
_				
One ,	the Dodger and	being	out that	, the -



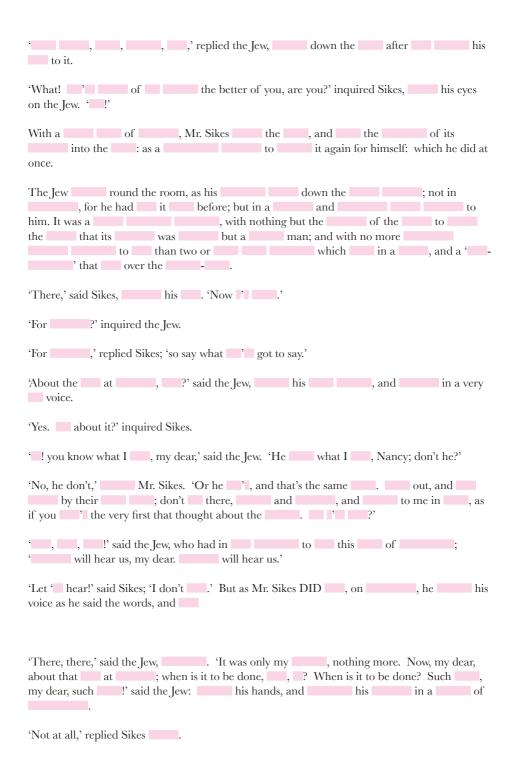


'That	,	the Dodg	ger, with a 📉	of his	, 'That was	all out of		for Fagin,
Ç	the	know tha	t we	, an	d he might have	e got into	if we	e '
made		; that was	the ,	'it,	5,			
			, and would	have	, but the	0	of Oliver's	came
					got			
					on a c			
								,
		10115.						
T ook	here!	said the Dod	cer	2	of	and	(	, ,
					;			
				,			more where	e they were
took i	rom.	You ',	you? On,	you				
'It's	,	it, Oliv	er?' inquired		. ' ' cor	ne to be	, $'$	he?"
'I don	't knov	v what that	,' replied	l Oliver.				
					As he said it,			
his		; and,	it i	n the,	his hea	ad on his	, and	la
		through his	;		, by a			, that
	an	d we	re one and tl	he same				
'That	's what	it ,' said	i . ʻI	ook how	he ,	!		
		,			ĺ			
I neve	er did s	ee such	as t	hat ' b	oy; ' be the	of n	ne. I know h	ie will.'
					gain, hi			
		, 11001	8		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	111 111	, 0,00.
,	heen	un	, said the I	Dodger	his	with m	ıch	when
					of you,			
					tter at on			
						ice, 101	Come to	uic
iong t	before :	you think of i	t; and	omy	ume,			
					of			
					n a of			
he cor	uld do,	would be to		,	without more	, by the	e whice	they
	h	ad t	o it.					
And		this in you	ır .	,' said the	e Dodger, as the	e Iew was		the door
		ı don't take		,				
,	,							
, ,	4 l.	1 - 6	in the			. (]. 1	1 1	, ,
	me g	ood of	III uiat wa	y:		, ne don	t KHOW WN2	ıı you
(TC	1 .	. 1		1	1 11 1 B	,	1.	
II yo	u don'i	take -	2	and	,' said the Do	ager,	his	to



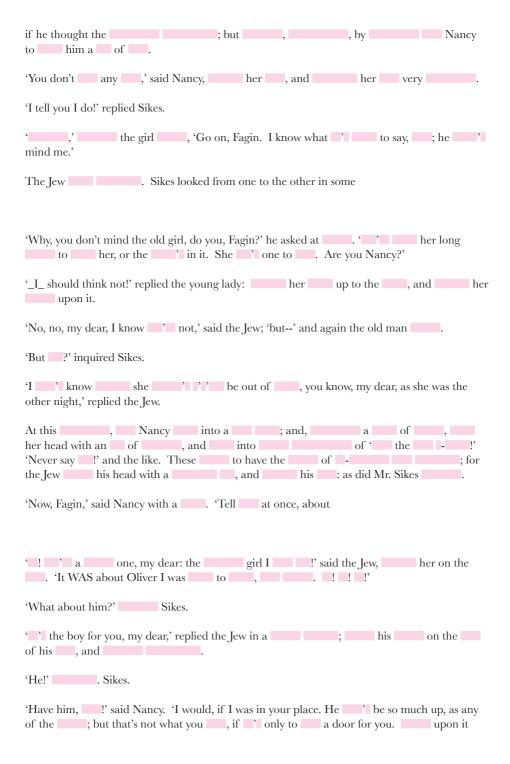
A	Λ Ω			- f
At this , the with Fagin; and		ore on the s	ame , they	a iew
with ragin, and				
After some words	the	and Fagin, they	their	the
; and the Jew, Oliv				
most to hi				
of the Dodger, the				
self. At these				
did the same: for the house of				
; and left			01 (110)	
, tild left	to the			
From this day, Oliver was	left : bı	it was in		
with the two , who				
or Oliver's, Mr. Fa				
of he had				
, that Oliver could not				
all his better		, and	that he was	111
In, the old Jew had	the boy in his	. Having	his mind, b	v and
to any to				
he was now				
its for .	1110 1115 (11	willen ne	would	it, and
163				
IN WHICH A IS	A NI	ON		
in willen A	7 11 1	OIV		
It was a , , , nigh	t when the lex	y. bis	roi	and his
, and th				
of his face: from 1				
him; and having				
were no				
were no	, down	as	as ne could.	
The house to which Oliver ha	d been	was in the	of	The Iew
for an at the				
, and off in the			100	ina, inc
, and on in the	or the			
The upon the	and a	oxyon t	he the	
down, and it such a being as the				
the of the and				
the of the and	, the	olu man	iike some	,

in the and through which he : , by night, in	
of some for a	
He on his , through many and , he	:
then, off to the left, he in a of the and	,
which in that and -	
winch in that and	
The Jew was too with the he to be at all ,	
by the of the night, or the of the way. He through	
and , and at turned into one, only by a at the .	
the door of a house in this , he ; having a few words with the	e
who it, he	
A as he the of a - ; and a 'voice who was the	re.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
'Only me, ; only me, my dear,' said the Jew looking in.	
Only life,, only life, my dear, said the Jew looking in.	
'in your then,' said Sikes. 'down, you! Don't you know the	
when 'got a on?'	
the had been by Mr. ' ; for as the Jew	
it, and it over the back of a , he to the from which he has	ad
: his as he , to that he was as well as it was in his	
be.	
'Well!' said Sikes.	
ven. said ordes.	
SM II 1 2 1.1 2 IN 2	
'Well, my dear,' replied the' ! Nancy.'	
The was with of to a of its	
; for Mr. Fagin and his young had not , she had in	
of Oliver. All upon the , if he had any, were by the young	,
. She took her off the , back her , and Fagin up hi	is,
without more about it: for it was a night, and no .	-
<u> </u>	
'It is , Nancy dear,' said the Jew, as he his hands over the . 'It to	oro.
	go
through one, the old man, his.	
'It must be a , if it its way through your ,' said Mr. Sikes. ' him	
to , Nancy. my , make ! It's to a man ill, to see his old	
in that way, like a rose from the	
Nancy a from a , in which there were many: which, to	
from the of their , were with of . Sikes	
out a of the Jew it off.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	



'Not to be done at all!' the Jew, back in his
'No, not at all,' Sikes. 'At it ' be a - , as we'
'Then it 'been about,' said the Jew, with . 'Don't tell me!'
'But I will tell you,' Sikes. 'Who are you that's not to be ? I tell you that has been about the place for a , and he in one of the in .'
'Do you to tell me, 's said the Jew: as the other : 'that of the two in the house can be got
'Yes, I do to tell you so,' replied Sikes. 'The old lady has had 'these; and if you were to 'the lady has had 'these; and if
'But do you to say, my dear,' the Jew, 'that the '' be got over?'
'Not a of it,' replied Sikes.
'Not by ?' said the Jew . 'Think what are, ,'
'No; not even by ,' replied Sikes. 'He , and a
time 'been down there, and it's all of no .'
'He should have and a of , my dear,' said the Jew.
'So he did,' Sikes, 'and they '' of no more than the other
The Jew looked at this . After for some with his
on his , he his head and said, with a , that if , he the was up.
'And ,' said the old man, his hands on his , 'it's a , my dear, to so much when we had upon it.'
'So it is,' said Mr. Sikes. '!'
A long ; which the Jew was in thought, with his face
into an of . Sikes him from time to time.
Nancy, of the , with her eyes upon the ,
as if she had been to all that.
'Fagin,' said Sikes, the that ; 'is it ,
if it's done from the ?'

```
'Yes,' said the Jew, as himself.
'Is it a ?' inquired Sikes.
'Yes, my dear, yes,' the Jew; his eyes , and every in his face ,
with the that the had
'Then,' said Sikes, the hand, with some, 'let it come off as as
you like. and me were over the - the night , the of the
door and . The ' up at night like a ; but ' one we can ,
and .'
'Which is that, ?' asked the Jew ...
'Why,' Sikes, 'as you the --'
'Yes?' said the Jew, his head , with his eyes out of it.
'!' cried Sikes, as the girl, her head, looked round,
and for an to the 'face. 'Never mind which it is. You 'do it without
me, I know; but it's to be on the when one with you.'
'As you like, my dear, as you like' replied the Jew. 'Is there no , but and '?'
', 'said Sikes.' a - and a boy. The first ' got; the you must
us.'
'A boy!' the Jew. 'Oh! then it's a ?'
'Never mind it is!' replied Sikes. 'I a boy, and he ' be a ' . !' said Mr.
Sikes, 'if' only got that young boy of the - '! He him
on _____, and let him out by the ____. But the _____; and then the
, and the boy away from a where he was
him to and and and a family a family and of him. And so they go on,' said
Mr. Sikes, his with the of his , 'so they go on; and, if got
(which it's a they ',) we ' have a left in the
, in a or two.'
'No more we should,' the Jew, who had been this , and had
only the . '!'
'What now?' inquired Sikes.
The Jew his head Nancy, who was at the ; and , by a
that he would have her to the room. Sikes his as
```



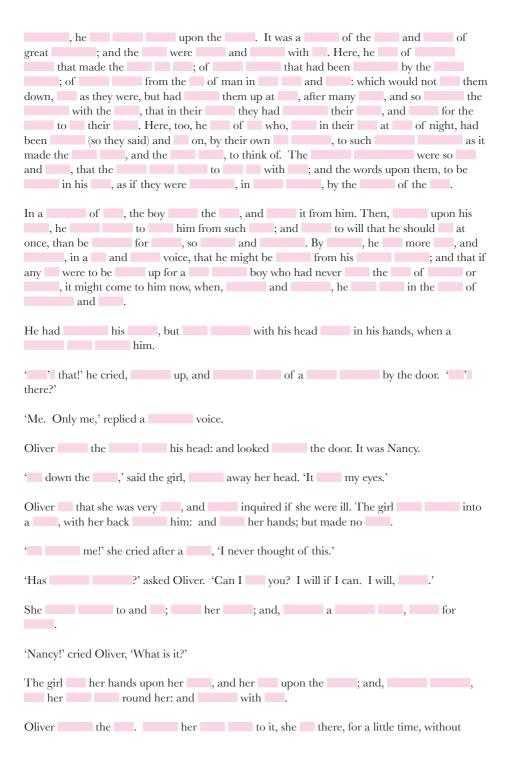
```
'a one, .'
'I know he is,' Fagin. '' been in good these few , and it's time he
to for his . , the are all too .'
'And will do you , , my dear,' the Jew; 'he ' himself. That
is, if you him ...
'him!' Sikes, ' 'be no , mind you. If '
about him when we once into the ; in for a , in for a . You 's see him
again, Fagin. Think of that, before you him. my words!' said the , a
, which he had from the .
' thought of it all,' said the Jew with . ' ' -- ' had my upon him, my ,
-- Once let him that he is one of us; once his mind with the that he has
been a grand ' ! for his life. ! It ' have come about better! The old
man his upon his ; and, his head and into a ,
himself for
'!' said Sikes. ', you!.'
'And ,' said Sikes, on his ,' you take so much
about one - , when you know there are about
every night, as you might and from?'
' of no to me, my dear,' replied the Jew, with some , 'not the
Their when they into all. With this boy,
, my , I could do what I ' with of them. ,' said the
Jew, his - , 'he has us now if he could only us - again; and
he must be in the same with us. Never mind how he came there: it's for my
over him that he was in a that's all I . Now, how much better this is, than
being to the boy out of the -- would be , and we should
by it .'
When is it to be done?' asked Nancy, some on the of Mr.
Sikes, of the with which he ' of .
', to be ,' said the Jew; 'when is it to be done, ?'
'I with the night - ,' Sikes in a voice, 'if he noth-
ing from me to the ...
```

'Good,' said the Jew; 'no ...'

'No,' Sikes.
'It's all about off the , is it?' asked the Jew.
Sikes .
'And about'
'Oh, , it's all ,' Sikes, him. 'Never mind . ' better the boy here - night. I shall off the an . Then you your , and the - , and that's all ' have to
After some, in which all took an, it was that Nancy should to the, he would be more to that, if he any to the, he would be more to that
These
Their eyes , and the Jew her, . There was no about the girl. She was as and in the as himself could be.
The Jew again her , and, a upon the of Mr. Sikes her back was turned,

the way!' the Jew to himself as he turned . 'The of these is, that a very little to up some - ; and, the of them is, that it never . !! The man the child, for a of !'
the time with these , Mr. Fagin his way, through and , to his : where the Dodger was up, his .
'Is Oliver - ? I to to him,' was his first as they the .
',' replied the Dodger, a door. 'Here he is!'
The boy was , , on a upon the ; so with , and , and the of his , that he looked like ; not as it in and , but in the it when life has ; when a young and has, but an , to , and the of the has not had time to upon the it .
'Not now,' said the Jew, away. ''
OLIVER IS OVER TO MR. SIKES
When Oliver in the he was a good to that a of , with had been at his ; and that his old had been .  At first, he was with the that it might be the of his ; but such were , on his down to with the Jew, who him, in a and which his , that he was to be to the of Sikes that night.
' there, sir?' asked Oliver, .
'No, no, my dear. Not to there,' replied the Jew. 'We 'like to you. Don't be Oliver, you shall come back to us again. !!! We be so as to you away, my dear. Oh no, no!'
The old man, who was over the a of , looked round as he Oliver; and as if to that he he would be very to away if he could.
'I ,' said the Jew, his eyes on Oliver, 'you to know what ' to ' , my dear?'
Oliver , to that the old had been his ; but

I don't know, sir,' replied Oliver.  '!' said the Jew, away with a from a of the lace. ' you, then.'  The Jew much by Oliver's not any on the jbut the is, that, Oliver very he was too much by the of ' , and his own to make any then.  He had no other for the Jew very and night: when he to go '.'  'You may a ,' said the Jew, one upon the '.' And ' a for you to they come to you.  'The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he he him by his  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the from the of the room.  'Take Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a nothing of when his own is up. out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a , and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and , on the words he had and and . The more he thought of the '.'  He could think of no to be by him to Sikes, which would not be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the another boy, better for his could be He was to well to yery	said, Yes, he did to know.
face. ' you, then.'  The Jew much by Oliver's not any on the ; but the is, that, Oliver very , he was too much by the of ', and his own , to make any then. He had no other : for the Jew very and night: when he to go .  'You may a ,' said the Jew, one upon the .' And ' a for you to , they come to you.  '' - !' replied Oliver, .  The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he . , he him by his .  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the , him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the , that the Jew was at him, with and , from the of the room.  'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a . , ' ' a man, and nothing of when his own is up. out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a , and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man , and , with a , on the words he had . The more he thought of the , the more he was at a to its and .  He could think of no to be by him to Sikes, which would not be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the another boy, better for his could be . He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some ; and then, with a , the	'Why, do you think?' inquired Fagin, the
face. ' you, then.'  The Jew much by Oliver's not any on the ; but the is, that, Oliver very , he was too much by the of ', and his own , to make any then. He had no other : for the Jew very and night: when he to go .  You may a ,' said the Jew, one upon the 'And ' a for you to , they come to you.  The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he him by his .  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the , him to it. He did so; and, as he upon the upon the , that the Jew was at him, with and , from the of the room.  'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a , if a man, and nothing of when his own is up. out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the , he his to into a , and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man , and , with a , on the words he had . The more he thought of the ', the more he was at a to its and .  He could think of no to be by him to Sikes, which would not be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the another boy, better for his could be . He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some ; and then, with a , the	' I don't know, sir,' replied Oliver.
the is, that, Oliver very , he was too much of ' , and his own , to make any then.  He had no other : for the Jew very and night: when he to go  You may a ,' said the Jew, one upon the 'And ' a for you to , they come to you.  '' - !' replied Oliver,  The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he him by his .  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the of the room.  'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a in the limin on the his will be into a nother his on the his had his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and and his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and and and and and and and and and a	'!' said the Jew, away with a from a of the 'l' face. ' you, then.'
they come to you.  The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he him by his  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the that the Jew was at him, with and from the of the room.  Take Oliver! take 's said the old man, his hand before him in a out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind! a on the his to into a and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whis head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man, and whith a line had been to some for a long time, that he had been to some for the line another boy, better for his could be he well to line another boy, better for his could be he was, to the of very line him to on the line of li	The Jew much by Oliver's not any on the ; but the is, that, Oliver very he was too much by the of ', and his own he is for the Jew very and night: when he to go .
The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he him by his .  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the him to fithe room.  'Take Oliver! take 's said the old man, his hand before him in a out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and, and with a and and and and and and and and and a	'You may a ,,' said the Jew, one upon the 'And ' a for you to they come to you.
he him by his  Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the , him to it. He did so; and, as he the upon the , that the Jew was at him, with and , from the of the room.  'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a 'a man, and nothing of when his own is up. out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his his to into a , and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man , and , with a , on the words he had The more he thought of the 'a , the more he was at a to its and  He could think of no to be by him to Sikes, which would not be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the , another boy, better for his could be He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very He in thought for some ; and then, with a , the	' - !' replied Oliver, .
the upon the , that the Jew was at him, with and , from the of the room.  'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a a, and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and, and with a his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and, and and, with a his head upon his hand when the old man and and and and and and and and and a	The Jew to the door: looking over his at the boy as he him by his ,
. ' ' a man, and nothing of when his own is up. out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a and, his head, left the room.  Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man and, and with a nother bewas at a to its and and and to be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the another boy, better for his could be head to much where he was, to the of very and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some ; and then, with a the	Oliver looked up; the Jew, to the him to it. He did so; and, as he upon the upon the and from the of the room.
, on the words he had . The more he thought of the , the more he was at a to its and .  He could think of no to be by him to Sikes, which would not be well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the another boy, better for his could be . He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some; and then, with a the	'Take , Oliver! take !' said the old man, his hand before him in a out, say nothing; and do what he you. Mind!' a on the his to into a , and, his head, left the room.
well by his with Fagin; and after for a long time, that he had been to some for the , another boy, better for his could be . He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some ; and then, with a , the	Oliver his head upon his hand when the old man , and , with a , on the words he had . The more he thought of the , the more he was at a to its and .
He turned over the . at first; but, on a which his	that he had been to some for the , another boy, better for his could be . He was too well to , and had too much where he was, to the of very . He in thought for some ; and then, with a , the , and, up the which the Jew had left with him, to .



```
; but at she her head, and looked round.
'I don't know what over me ,' said she, to in her
; 'it's this room, I think. Now, dear, are you?'
'Am I to go with you?' asked Oliver.
'Yes. I have come from ,' replied the girl. 'You are to go with
'What for?' asked Oliver,
'What for?' the girl, her eyes, and them again, the they
the 'face. 'Oh! For no .'
'I don't it,' said Oliver: who had her .
'Have it your own way,' the girl, to ... 'For no good, then.'
Oliver could see that he had some over the 'better, and, for an ,
thought of to her for his . But, then, the thought
his mind that it was '; and that many were in the :
of some might be to to his . As the to
him, he : and said, , that he was .
his , its , was on his . She him
, he ; and upon him a look of which
that she what had been in his .
'!' said the girl, over him, and to the door as she looked round.
'You ' I have for you, but all to no . You are round
and round. If _____you are to _____ from here, this is not the time.'
by the of her Oliver looked up in her face with great She
to the ; her was and ; and she with very
'I have you from being - once, and I will again, and I do now,' the girl
; 'for who would have you, if I had not, would have been more than
me. I have for your being and ; if you are not, you will only do to
and me too, and be my . See here! I have all this for you , as
as me it.'
She , , to some on her and ; and , with great
```

this! And don't let me more for you, now. If I could you, I would;

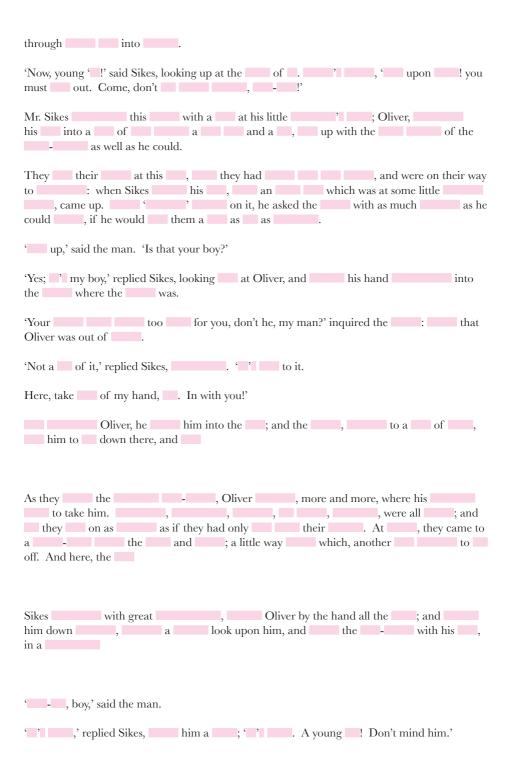


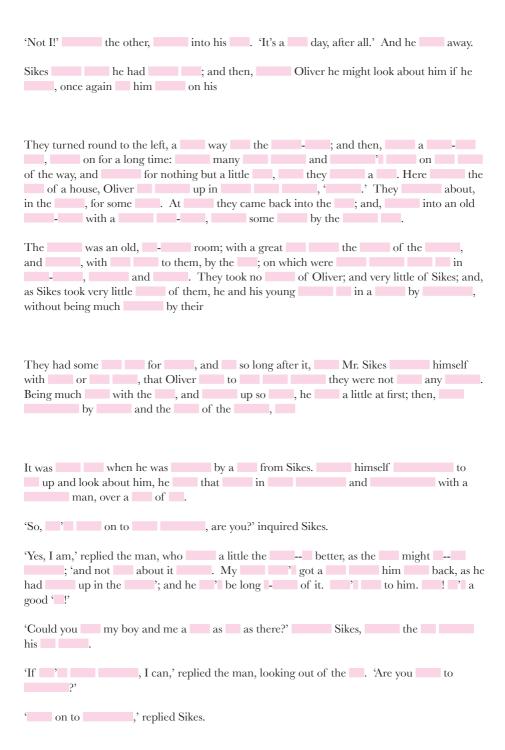
is as well got over at once.' his , Mr. Sikes off Oliver's and it into a ; and then, him by the , himself down by the , and the boy in of him. 'Now, first: do you know this is?' inquired Sikes, up a - which on the Oliver replied in the ... Well, then, look here,' Sikes. 'This is ; that ' ' a ; and this is a little of a old for '.' Oliver his of the to; and Mr. Sikes to the , with great and 'Now it's ,' said Mr. Sikes, when he had . 'Yes, I see it is, sir,' replied Oliver. Well,' said the , Oliver's , and the so to his that they ; at which the boy could not a ; 'if you a when ' out ' with me, when I to you, that will be in your head without . So, if you \_do\_ make up your mind to without \_\_\_\_, say your \_\_\_\_ first.' Having a upon the of this , to its , Mr. Sikes 'As as I know, there' as would be very you, if you was of; so I 'take this - - of to to you, if it ' for your own good. 'hear me?' 'The and the long of what you ,' said Nancy: very , and at Oliver as if to his to her words: 'is, that if ' by him in this you have on hand, 'his his , by him through the head, and will take your of for it, as you do for a great many other in the way of , every of your life.' 'That's it!' Mr. Sikes, ; ' can in .-when it's up; and then they it out. And now that ' up to it, ' have some , and a before ... In of this , Nancy the ; for a few , she with a of and a of ' : which to

on the of Mr. Sikes, upon the

of '	' being a can	,	to them, a	nd	to an			much	
in his		, the	gentleman	١,		by th	e		
	on								
here	, that he		all the	at	a	, and did	not	, on a	
	, more than	-		the		of the			
	eing n								
	of a								
	Nancy, with ma								
	himself in his								
and the	girl, the	, be	efore it, in		to	them at	the	time	e.
	ng time Oliver								
	of	some	;	but th	e girl		over the	, with	out
,	now and the	en to tl	he .	wit	:h	and	, he	at	
	e , the								
	of his								
	in								
			, too, was	S		the	- ;	and the	
looked	and								
ONT (L		Ol.				т 1		,	
	en!' Sik		r up	);		LOOK	, or	I	10
	; for it's as	3 IU 1S.							
Olivoon	vas not long in	bia	, havina		0.000.0	b	, marali ad	too	
	from Sikes, by				some	, 110	replied	to a	
	iroin sikes, by	unat n	e was						
Nancy	looking	at the boy	him a		to	roun	d bis	· Silves	
	tooking								
	to								
	f his - ,								
away.	1 1115 - ,	10	111 1115	, and,		а	WIGHT	varicy,	111111
away.									
Oliver to	urned, for an	when	they	the c	loor in the	e of		a look fro	m the
	t she had								
it.		014		0. 010	,	,			0.010

It was a when they			
looking and . The			
in the : and the were in the ; but it that			
to that which the			
upon the, and			
of the ; the of the which they , were an		; and the	unrougn
which they , were an	u .		
By the time they had turned into the	the day	had	to
Many of the were			
; now and then, a	, a icw	were by:	the OII,
, as he , an			
of the had his			
The - , with -			
to be , and a few			
to be , and a few to their ; then,			
with ; -			
with ; an of			
of the . As they			
when they the			
and . It was as as i			
of the		in came on again	, and the
or the	nau .		
down and	and	Mr Sike	s by
way of , into			
place a of			
place	that On	With	
It was The wa	ns	, with and	: a
, from the			
to upon the - ,			
, and as many as c			
; up to by the			
, , , , ,			
were in a ; the			
of the , the of			and
	, the and	of , th	e of
the , , and	, the and on all ; the	of , th	e of of ,
that from every - ; t	, the and on all ; the	of , th	e of of , and ;
that from every - ; t the and that	, the and on all ; the he , , from every	of , th	of of , and ;
that from every - ; t the and that	, the and on all ; the he , , from every to and	of , th and , and , and i	e of of , and ; d the , n and out of
that from every - ; t the and that	, the and on all ; the he , , from every to and	of , th and , and , and i	e of of , and ; d the , n and out of
that from every - ; t the and that , , and the ; it a and	, the and on all ; the he , , from every to and , which	of , th of and , , , of the ; and , and i	e of of , and ; d the , n and out of ne .
that from every - ; the and that that that that that the ; it a and Mr. Sikes, Oliver after him,	, the and on all; the he , , , from every to and , which	of , th of and , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	e of of , and ; d the , n and out of ne . , and
that from every - ; t the and that , , and the ; it a and	, the and on all; the he from every to and which his way through the and ,	of , th of and , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	e of of , and ; d the , n and out of ne . , and the boy. He

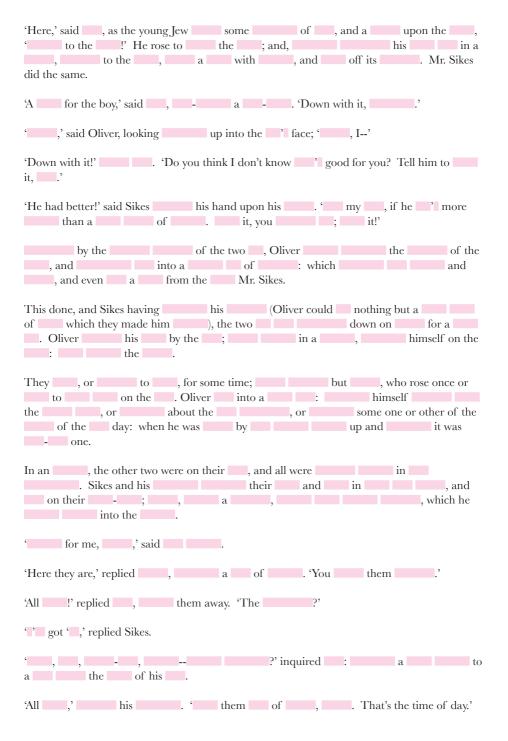




'I' your man, as as I go,' replied the other. 'Is all as,
'Yes, the other 'Yes, replied the girl.
'I say!' said the man, with ""; 'that "' do, you know.'
'Why not?' Sikes. ' ' - to us, and ' to my for a or so, in ?'
The upon this with a very face; having done so, he sikes by the hand: and he was a good . To which Mr. Sikes replied, he was ; as, if he had been to he was.
After the of a few more , they the - , and out; the girl up the and as they did so, and out to the door, with her hands , to see the
The , had been in his , was : to the . Oliver and Sikes got in without any ; and the man to he having for a or two 'to him up,' and to the and the to his , . Then, the was to the his head; and, his head being him, he made a very of it: it into the with great , and into the over the way; after , and himself for a time on his - , he off at great , and out of the
The night was very . A rose from the , and the about; and over the . It was , too; all was and . Not a was ; for the had ; and Sikes was in no to him into . Oliver , in a of the ; with and ; and ; and in the , to and , as if in some at the of the .
As they , the . There was a in the - : which the , and into more a with it. There was a of not off; and the of the old in the night . It like for the of the .
was through, and they came again into the . Two or more, and the . Sikes , took Oliver by the hand, and they once again on.
They turned into no house at, as theboy had; but



was ; and there , from a door on the hand; first, a :
and , the of the same who has been as
the of through his , and as at the - on
'Sikes!', with or ; ', sir; .'
,,,,,,,,,
'Here! you on first,' said Sikes, Oliver in of him. ' ! or I shall upon
your
your
a upon his , Sikes Oliver before him; and they a
room with a , two or , a , and a very old : on which,
with his much than his head, a man was at , a long
. He was in a , with ; an
; a , , , e ; and . Mr. (for he
it was) had no very great of , upon his head or face; but what he had, was
of a , and into long , through which he
some very , with . He was a the
, and in the ; but this by no from his
own of his - , which he , in their , with
', my boy!' said this , his head the door, ' ' to see you. I was
it up: in which I should have made a !'
this in a of great , as his eyes on Oliver, Mr.
himself into a , and who that was.
,
'The boy. Only the boy!' replied Sikes, a the
The soy. Only the soy. Tephed olicis,
' of ,' , with a
', !' , looking at Oliver. ' an boy ' make, for the old
'in! His is a 'to him.'
' ' of that,' Sikes, ; and over his
, he a few words in his : at which Mr. , and
Oliver with a long of .
Onver war a rong
'Now,' said Sikes, as he his , 'if ' us to and we're
, 'some in us; or in me, at all down by the , , and
; for ' have to go out with us again - , not very off.'
Oliver looked at Sikes, in and ; and a to the , with his
head upon his hands, where he was, or what was him.



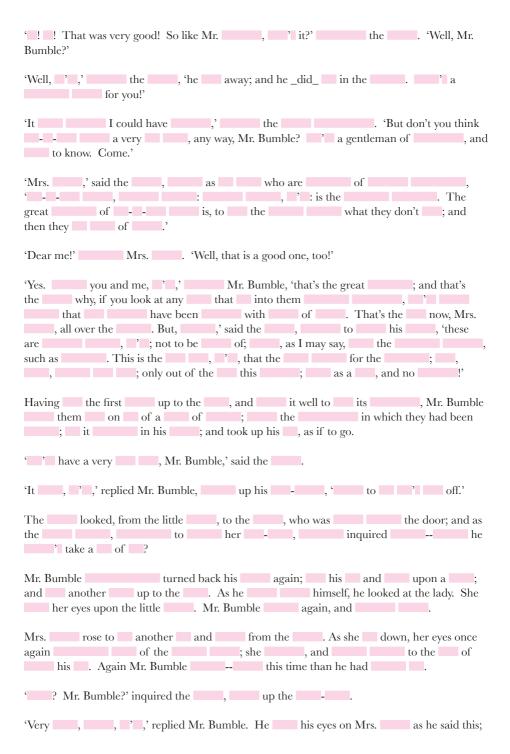
With these words, he took a		' hands, who, having	another to
, himself in	on Oliver's		
'Now then!' said Sikes,	ut his hand.		
Oliver: who was	by the	and the and	d the which
had been upon him:			
. upon mm.	iii, iidiid	into that which sixes	ioi tiic
'Take his other hand,,' said	Sikes. 'Look out,	.2	
The man to the door, and	to	that all was	
with Oliver them.	, having ma	de all , himself up	as before, and
was again.			
It was now . The	was much	than it had been in the	of the
night; and the was so			
a few after			
was about. They			
before. They were at no great	off; and, a	s they, t	hey
at			
'through the ,'	Sikes; ' ' '	in the way,,	to see us.'
; and they	through the	of the little, which	h at that
was . A	at	from some -	; and the
of			ıs .
They had the , as th	e -	two.	
their , they turne	d up a upon i	the left hand. After ab	oout a
of a , they before a			
, to take			,
'The boy,' said'	him up; I'll	of him.'	
	1 67 1 1	1	
Before Oliver had time to look rehad the and were			
they the		e other . Sikes	. And
they	. House.		
And now, for the first time, Olive	er, - w	ith and , that	
and , if not , were	the of the	. He his h	ands ,
and a	of	f . A came before	his eyes; the
upon his face; h	is hin	n; and he upon his	
'up!' Sikes,	with , and	the from his	; 'up, or
I'll your upon the			, 1,
'Oh! for' let me go!' cri	ied Oliver; 'let me	away and in the	. I will never
	,	,	

come ; never, never! Oh! have on me, and do not make me . For the
of all the that in , have upon me!'
The man to this was made, a , and had the , when
, it from his , his hand upon the ', and him to the
house.
' !' cried the man; 'it ' here. Say another , and I'll do your
with a on the head. That no , and is as , and more . Here,
, the now, I'll hands of his
took the same way, for a or two, on a
Sikes, upon 'head for Oliver on such an ,
the , but with little . After some , and some from
to which he had , on its .
It was a little , about and a the , at the back of the
house: which to a , or - , at the of the . The
was so , that the had not thought it to it more
; but it was to a boy of Oliver's , A very
of Mr. Sike's , to the of the ; and it
'Now , you young ,' Sikes, a from his , and
the on Oliver's face; ' ' a to you through there. Take this ; go
up the you, and the little , to the door; it,
and let us in.'
'a at the , you 'be to ,' upon one of the
. There are there, , with a and on ':
which is the old "'.'.'
', 'you?' replied Sikes, with a look. 'The - is , is it?'
',' replied , after in to himself. 'The of that is, that they
it with a , so that the , ' got a in here, may up and down the
when he . !! 'him away So !'
Mr. in a , and without , Sikes
him to be , and to to . , by first his
, and it on the ; then by himself with his head the
the , and his hands upon his , so as to make a of his back. This was
no done, than Sikes, upon him, Oliver through the with his
first; and, without of his , him on the .
'Take this ,' said Sikes, looking into the room. 'You see the you?'

Oliver, more than , out, 'Yes.' Sikes, to the - with the
- , him to take that he was all the way; and that if
he , he would that .
'It's done in a,' said Sikes, in the same ' go of you, do your '!'
'L' that?' the other man.
They
'Nothing,' said Sikes, his of Oliver. 'Now!'
In the time he had had to his , the boy had that, he in the or not, he would make one to from the , and the with this , he at once, but .
'Come back!' cried Sikes
by the of the of the place, and by a which it, Oliver let his , and not to or .
The was of two at the of the before his , but where he back.
Sikes had for an ; but he was up again, and had him by the before the had away. He his own after the , who were ; and the boy
'your ,' said Sikes, as he him through the 'me a here. him. ! How the boy
Then came the of a , with the of -, and the of , and the of being over at a . And then, the in the ; and a over the ; and he or no more.

WHICH	THE	OF A		MR. BUMBLE AN	ND A
				ON SOME	
•					
The night was	. Tł	ne on tl	ne ,	into a , so th	nat
only the tha	at had	into an	d were	by the that	t
				as it , it	
				it in , , , , ,	
				round the and	
				him down and	
-	thei	r eyes in	, at su	ch , who, let their	have
been what they n					
,					
Such was the	of	, v	hen Mrs.	, the of the	to
which	have been		as the	of Oliver ,	
				, with no of	
				,	
				. In , Mrs.	
				from the to the	
				in a voice, her	
				Irs.	
'Well!' said the	,	her on th	e , and lo	oking at the	, ,
				t , if we did but know it.	
	0		0	,	
Mrs.	her head	, as if	the	of	who
				) into the of	
				,	
	ŕ				
How a	will	the	of	! The , being	
				; and the	
Mrs.				,	
the !' said	d the	, i	down verv	on the ; 'a little	
				! ,' said Mrs.	
, ' te					,
,					
With these words	, the	into her	, and, one	e more her on t	he
				ne , had in	
				more than	
and she was		(			/,
terra prio vita					
'I shall never	another!' said	l Mrs.	: 'I shal	l never him.	,
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, 1 51165		
this		to the	, or the	, is It might have	been
				it up . She had	

when 'at Don't there, the in, don't 'now, ?'  'Nothing, 'nothing,' replied a 'voice.  'Dear me!' the , in a much , 'is that Mr.  'At your , ',' said Mr. Bumble, who had been to his , and to the off his ; and who now made his , the in one hand and a in the other. 'Shall I the door, '?'  The lady to , there should be any in an with Mr. Bumble, with . Mr. Bumble of the , and being very himself, it without .  ', Mr. Bumble,' said the .  ', ', 'replied the . ' this, '. We have away, and them are not .'  'Of not. When would they be, Mr. Bumble?' said the , her .  'When, , '! Mr. Bumble. 'Why 'one man that, in of his and , has a and a good of , Is he , '? Is he ? Not a ' of it! What he do, ', but for a few ; if it's only a , he !! What would he do with ? his with 'and then come back for more. That's the way with these , as as .'  'The her in this ; and the on.  'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a - have been a woman, ', and I may it to - man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the , " 'the of this to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," ' away	her first , when she was by a at the
'Dear me!' the , in a much , 'is that Mr.  'At your , ' ,' said Mr. Bumble, who had been and to the off his ; and who now made his one hand and a in the other. 'Shall I the door, ' ?'  The lady to , there should be any in an with Mr. Bumble, with Mr. Bumble of the , and being very himself, it without .  ' , Mr. Bumble, 'said the .  ' , , ' ,' replied the . ' - this, ' . We have away, Mrs. , we have away a of and a and a and a , this very ; and them are not .'  'Of not. When would they be, Mr. Bumble?' said the , her .  'When, , ' !' Mr. Bumble. 'Why ' one man that, in of his and , has a and a good of , Is he , ' ? Is he ? Not a ' of it! What he do, ' , but for a few ; if it's only a , he ! ! What would he do with ? his with ' and then come back for more. That's the way with these , as as .'  The her in this ; and the on.  'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a — have been a woman, ' , and I may it to — man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs. As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "Why!" the , "' the of _this_to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , ' away	'Oh, come in with you!' said Mrs. , 'Some of the old , I They when ' at Don't there, the in, don't. ' now, now, ?'
'At your	'Nothing, ', nothing,' replied a ', voice.
and to the off his ; and who now made his one hand and a in the other. 'Shall I the door, ' ?'  The lady to , there should be any in an with Mr. Bumble, with . Mr. Bumble of the , and being very himself, it without .  ', Mr. Bumble,' said the  ', , , ' ,' replied the . ' - this, ' . We have away, Mrs. , we have away a of and a and a , this very ; and them are not .'  'Of not. When would they be, Mr. Bumble?' said the  'When, , ' !' Mr. Bumble. 'Why ' one man that, in of his and , has a and a good of , Is he , ' ? Is he ? Not a ' of it! What he do, ' , but for a few ; if it's only a , he ! ! What would he do with ? his with ' and then come back for more. That's the way with these , ' ; ' a of - , and ' come back for another, the day after - , as as .'  The her in this ; and the on.  'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a have been a woman, ' , and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs. As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the , " ' the of _this_ to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , ' away	'Dear me!' the , in a much , 'is that Mr.
with Mr. Bumble, with Mr. Bumble of the , and being very himself, it without , Mr. Bumble,' said the , , , ', ' replied the	'At your , ',' said Mr. Bumble, who had been to his , and to the off his ; and who now made his , the in one hand and a in the other. 'Shall I the door, ', ?'
'In every,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day as a sof a swell me a of a woman, ', and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the	The lady to , there should be any in an with Mr. Bumble, with . Mr. Bumble of the , and being very himself, it without .
Mrs. , we have away a of and a and a , this very ; and them are not  'Of not. When would they be, Mr. Bumble?' said the , her  'When, , ' !' Mr. Bumble. 'Why ' one man that, in of his and , has a and a good of , Is he , ' ? Is he ? Not a	', Mr. Bumble,' said the .
'When, , '!' Mr. Bumble. 'Why ' one man that, in of his and , has a and a good of , Is he , '? Is he ? Not a ' of it! What he do, ', but for a few ; if it's only a , he ! !What would he do with ? his with ' and then come back for more. That's the way with these , '; ' a of , and ' come back for another, the day after , as as'  The her in this ; and the on.  'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a have been a woman, ', and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the of _this_ to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , ' away	', , , ', 'replied the . ' - this, '. We have away, Mrs. , we have away a of and a and a , this very ; and them are not .'
his and , has a and a good of , Is he , '? Is he ? Not a ' of it! What he do, ', but for a few ; if it's only a , he ! ! What would he do with ? his with ' and then come back for more. That's the way with these , '; ' a of , and _ ' come back for another, the day after , as _ as'  The	'Of not. When would they be, Mr. Bumble?' said the, her
'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a  have been a woman, ', and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the , " ' the of _this_ to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , ' away	'When, , '!' Mr. Bumble. 'Why ' one man that, in of his and had and a good of , Is he and a good of , Is he is he do, ', but for a few is if it's only a is and then come back for more. That's the way with these , is a simple of the good of , Is he is he do, ', but for a few is if it's only a is and then come back for more. That's the way with these , is a simple of the good of , Is he is he do, ', but for a few is it's only a is and then come back for more. That's the way with these , as as as .'
have been a woman, ', and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to 'door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs. As he 'go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the of _this_ to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , 'away	The her in this ; and the on.
again, "you ' here." "Then I'll in the !" the "Oh	'I never,' said Mr. Bumble, 'see like the it's got to. The day , a  have been a woman, ', and I may it to man, with a upon his back (here Mrs. looked at the ), to ' door when he has got to ; and , he must be , Mrs As he ' go away, and the very much, him out a of and a of . "My !" the , " ' the of _this_ to me? You might as well me a of !" "Very good," , ' away
no, you ', ",	again, "you here." "Then I'll in the !" the "Oh no, you ',"



```
and if a looked , Mr. Bumble was that at that ...
The was made, and in . Mr. Bumble, having a over his
to the from the of his , to and ;
these , by a ; which, , had no
upon his , but, on the , to his in the
and .
'You have a , ', I see,' said Mr. Bumble, at one who, in the of her ,
was before the ; 'and too, I !'
'I am so of them, Mr. Bumble, you 'think,' replied the . '' _so_ , _so_
and so that they are for me.'
'Very , ',' replied Mr. Bumble, ; 'so very
'Oh, yes!' the with ; 'so of their too, that it's a
, ,
'Mrs. , ', 'said Mr. Bumble, , and the time with his , 'I to
say this, '; that any or that could with you, ', and not be of its
, must be a ____, __'.
'Oh, Mr. Bumble!' Mrs. . .
'It's of no , ', ' said Mr. Bumble, the with
a of which made him ; 'I would it , with
.,
'Then ' a man,' said the , as she out her hand for the '
; 'and a very - man .'
' - , ' ?' said Mr. Bumble. ' ?' Mr. Bumble his without another
; Mrs. 'little as she took it; and two -
upon his , a , and his a very little
from the ...
It was a round ; and as Mrs. and Mr. Bumble had been other,
with no great them, and the , it will be that Mr. Bumble, in
from the , and at the , the himself
and Mrs. ; which , some will be to ,
and to an of great on Mr. ' : he being in some by
time, place, and , to to , which well they
may the of the and , do the of
of the , of , and other great
, but more the and of a : who (as is
```



. But ' in her mind: and when the are not on , that's not ,
for she is very , she has got to tell, which you must hear.
never you come,
At this , the Mrs. a of old
who 'even without their ; and, in a
which she up, Mr. Bumble to she came back,
should . the , and not be all night
up the she her from the room with a very ill , all the way.
T
Mr. ' on being left to himself, was . He the ,
the , the - , a - to
that it was of the , and, having his on these , on his
- , and with much round the .
Having through this very , he took off the again, and,
himself before the with his back it, to be in
an of the .
ON A VERY . BUT IS A ONE, AND MAY BE OF
IN THIS
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a ,
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her
It was no of who had the of the room. Her was by the with the of some that the of the room. Her was by the with the of the room. Her was by the with the of the room. Her was by the with the of the room. Her was by the with the of the room. Her was by the room that the of the room. Her was by the room the room that the room the room the room that the room the room the room that the room the room that the room the room the room that the room that the room the room that the room that the room that the room the room that the room the room that the room that the room the room that the room the room that the room th
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and
It was no of who had the of the room. Her was by there with the face, into a more the of some that to us with their the face, and the face, and the face, into a more the of some that the face, into a more the face, into a more the face, into a more that the face,
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and 'and have their for , that the off, and , to into the of , and , and , to into the .
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and  into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who
It was no of when had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a more the of some than the of hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their! The and and and have their for that the off, and it is only when the off, and into the very look of life; so so do they again, that who them in their by the in and see the even upon
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and  into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and  into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who them in their , by the 'room. Her of the 'room. Her was by ; room. Her of , and into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who them in their , by the 'room. Her of , and , and see the even upon .
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and  it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and  into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who them in their , by the 'in , and see the even upon .  The old the , and up the , some
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and it is only when . It is a for the of the , even in that and , to into the - of , and into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who them in their , by the 'n in , and see the even upon to the of her ; being at to for , she the
It was no of when had the of the room. Her was by there with the face, into a more the of some than the of hand.  ! How few of are left to us with their them, and and have their for that the off, and it is only when the off, and into the very look of life; so so them in their to the off, and up the some to the off here; being at to for the made into her hand, and to as she might: the more made
It was no of , who had the of the 'room. Her was by ; her with ; her face, into a , more the of some , than the of 'hand.  ! How few of 'are left to us with their ! The , and , and , of the , them as they ; and it is only when , and have their for , that the off, and it is only when . It is a for the of the , even in that and , to into the - of , and into the very look of life; so , so , do they again, that who them in their , by the 'n in , and see the even upon to the of her ; being at to for , she the



III a VOICE.
'Did she say any more, dear, I was ?' inquired the
'Not a,' replied the other. 'She and at her for a little time; but I her hands, and she off. She' much in her, so I her I is offer an old woman, I am on ; no, no!'
'Did she the the doctor said she was to have?' the first.
'I to it down,' the other. 'But her were , and she the so that it was as much as I could do to it back again. So I it; and it did me good!'
Looking round, to that they were not to the , and .
'I mind the time,' said the first , 'when she would have done the same, and made of it .'
', that she would,' the other; 'she had a . 'A many, many, she out, as and as . My old eyes have , and old hands them too; for I have her, of .'
her as she , the old them before her face, and in her , out an old - , from which she a few into the of her , and a few more into her own. they were , the , who had been the woman should from her , them by the , and asked how long she was to
'Not long, ,' replied the woman, looking up into her face. 'We have of us long to for . , ! ' be here for us all.'
'your, you!' said the 'You,, tell me; has she been in this way before?'
',' the first woman.
'But will never be again,' the one; 'that is, 'never again but mind, that 'be for long!'
'Long or,' said the,, 'she,' me here when she; take, of you, how you me again for nothing. It's no of my to see all the old

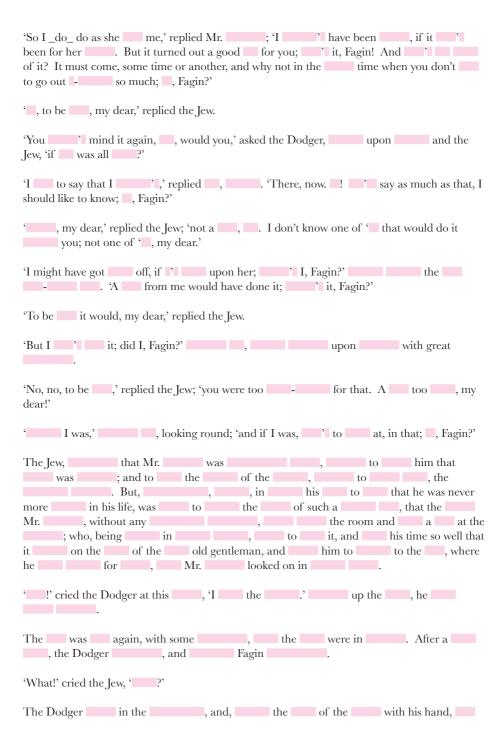
in the house , and I ' ' more. Mind that, you old . If you make a of me again, I'll you, I you!'
She was away, when a from the two , who had turned the , her to look round. The had , and was her them.
'L' said one of the voice.  'L' said one of the voice.  over her. 'L' down,
'I'll never down again '' said the woman, '' I _will_ tell her! Come here!  ! Let me in your ''.'
She the by the , and her into a by the , was about to , when looking round, she of the two old in the of .
' them away,' said the woman, ; 'make ! make !'
The two old , in , out many that the dear was too to know her ; and were that they would never her, when the them from the room, the door, and to the On being , the old their , and cried through the that old was ; which, , was not ; , in to a of by the , she was the of a of - which had been , in the of their , by the old .
'Now to me,' said the woman , as if a great to one of . 'In this very this very once a young ', that was into the house with her and with , and all with and . She to a boy, and . Let me was the again!'
'Never mind the,' said the; 'what about her?'
',' the woman, into her , 'what about ? know!' she cried, up: her face , and her eyes from her' her, so I did! She ' tell you she ', when I
'what, for 'cried the , with a as if she would for .
'_It_!' replied the woman, her hand over the distribution of the late of the l



## THIS TO MR. FAGIN AND

these								
from which Olive	er had been	by th	ie	ove	er a	,	. He	a
of u								
more								
and his								
		,	, ,		,			
At a	him the	Dods	rer.		, an	d Mr.	: a	11
upon a of								
of th								
	from his	,	of th	e and	l his	,	of	Mr
' hand;	upon which, fr	om time t	o time, as	, 4110	. h	ne	a	of
:	apon when, n	his owr	by	the (	of his	ic	upon	his
, ,								
. Не	. It being a	a lingiit, ti	ic Douge	hie	which h	ne only	fo	ra
when he								
when he							tile	, willen
	WICH	101 t	iic	OI	tiic			
was		to the	· but boi	ng of a mo	ro		thon	hic
was								
- , and								
a , and								
once took								
once took								
' ,' or to	bia bood in	111	, ge	Jou , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	o thou		1115	of o
, or to	nis nead n	1 a , 01	_l_	with some	omer	-	4la	01 a
. It was								
the ,								
as he				or every	, and	1	tnat n	e nad
never such a	. in a	all nis						
(TDI)	1.1	, , 13.6		*.1	1 (	, 1		
'That's two								
from his						1		Even
when good	,	and I	make no	othing of '	.′			
the								
so much, th			f	the	e Jew fr	om his	, aı	nd
him to w	hat was the							
' , Fagin!' c							,	a ;
and I	with him	the	ar	nd .'				





a , in , that he had better not be then. Having this , he his eyes on the 'face, and his
The old man his , and for some ; his face with the , as if he , and to know the . At he his head.
'Where is he?' he asked.
The Dodger to the , and made a , as if to the room.
'Yes,' said the Jew, the ;' him down. ! , ! , !
This to , and his , was and . There was no of their , when the Dodger the , the in his hand, and by a man in a ; who, after a round the room, off a which had the of his face, and : all , , and : the of .
'How are you, ?' said this , to the Jew. 'that away in my , Dodger, so that I may know where to it when I ; that's the time of day! 'be a young the old now.'
With these words he up the ; and, it round his , a to the , and his upon the .
'See there, ,' he said, to his ; 'not a of Day and you know when; not a of , by ! But don't look at me in that way, man. All in good time. I ' about ' and ; so the , and ' have a - for the first time these !'
The Jew to the Dodger to place what there were, upon the ; and, himself the , his
To from , was by no in a to the . At first, the Jew himself with his , as if to from its some to the he ; but in .
He looked and , but there was the same upon his that they : and through , and , and , there , , the of . Then the Jew, in an of , every he into his ; up and down the room, , in . It was all of no . to with the ,



## FROM THIS , ARE DONE AND

The old man had	the	, before he	to	the	of	
,	. He had	nothing of his	S	; but wa	as	
, in the same						
and a						
- and						
did he						
in his						
111 1110	, 110 1110 111	,	, and		more	
to the or	which	and		upon the	hand as	VOII
come out of the						
for						
here the	vyb o	th am fram	, '	or all   cf +1	and ,	, 101
from						
, are v						
, its - ,						
of :						
in						
- , and the						
of old	and , and	of	of	-	and ,	
and in the						
It was into this pla	ce that the Jew tur	rned. He was wel	l to	the	of the	.e ;
for such of them a						
He replied to their						
the						
who had						
a at h		mico a	ats c	ne wo	ara , arra	· ····
a at n	.15 0001.					
'Why, the of	vou Mr Forin v	rould the	l' soi	l this		in
			: Said	a tills	,	111
of	tne	itter ms				
(77)						
'The		, , , said Fa	ıgin,	his	, and	
his hands upon his						
'Well, ' th	nat of it,	once or bef	ore,' repli	ed the	; 'but it	
down again; don't	you it so?'					
Fagin in the	e	in the	of	, h	e inquired	
any one was up				ŕ	•	
,						
'At the ?' i	inquired the man					
The Jew						
,						

'Let me see,'	he ,			
'Yes, 'some	- of '	in, that I	on't think your	there.'
'Sikes is not, I	?' inquired the Jev	w, with a		
	,	P. Lil. Pad	1:1 1	1112
			nis nead,	and looking
'Nothing - ,' sai	d the Jew,	away.		
'Are you up to the mind if I have a		?' cried the little ma	an, after h	im. '! I don't
But as the Jew, looking, as the little r				
was, for a tin				
got upon his , the	Jew had	; so Mr. , a	after	on
in the of				
a of the head wi			cn and	were
, 1113	with a			
The , or	the	; which was the	by which the	was
to its				
the door of a room, a				about:
his eyes with h	as hand, as if in	of some		
The room was	by two -	: the of	which was	by the
, and -				
, to i				
was so of				
more. By,				
, as as the				
more to the				
, and				
with a of face up for the				
up for the	UI a	, at a	ııı a	
As Fagin	in, the	gentleman,	over the	by way of
a	of for a	; which having	, a young	lady to

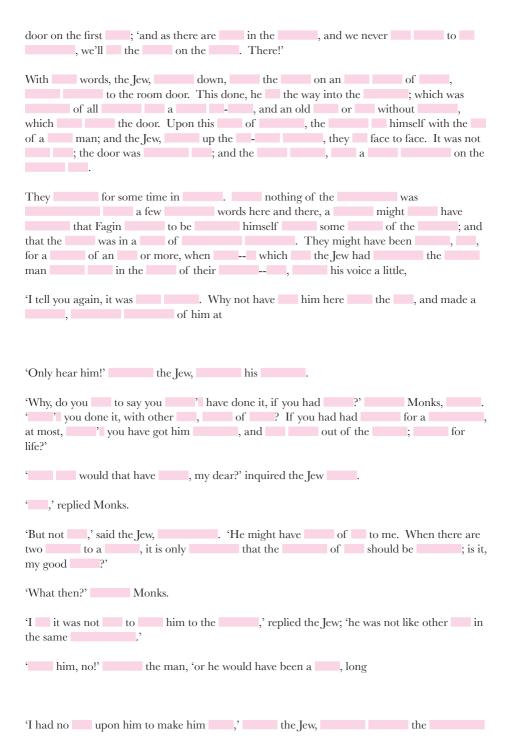


'No, no,' said the Jew, ; as , he	
, he was by his . 'Tell !	
that he must come to me No, say As he	is not here, will be time
'Good!' said the man. 'Nothing more?'	
'Not a now,' said the Jew, the	
'I say,' said the other, looking over the , and in would be for a ! ' got here: so , that	
'! But it's not' time,' said the Jew, looking up.	
'has more to do, before we can to my dear, and tell them to they they	
The the old ; and ; and the m him some of a of Mr. ; of the , on	of and thought. After a an . He
'Now,' the Jew, as he at the door, 'if there is out of you, my girl, as you	any here, I shall have it
She was in her room, the woman said. Fagin any . The girl was ; with her he over it.	
'She has been ,' thought the Jew, , 'or s	she is only
The old man turned to the door, as he made this	; the ,
the girl. She his face, as she inqu	
. When it was , she into her	
the away; and once or as she	her ,
her upon the ; but this was all.	
the , the Jew looked about the room	m, as if to himself that there
were no of Sikes having .	
he or , and made as many to	
him no more than if he had been made of At	
his hands , said, in his most	
'And where should you think was now, my dear?'	

The girl out some , that she could not tell; and , from the
that her, to be
60 . Let 1
'And the boy, too,' said the Jew, his eyes to a of her face. '
child! Left in a ; only think!'
"The shild said the girl leading up to better where he is then we and if no
'The child,' said the girl, looking up, 'is better where he is, than us; and if no to from it, I he in the and that his young may there.'
'What!' cried the Jew, in
5 T 1 2
', I do,' the girl, his . 'I shall be to have him away from my eyes, and
to know that the so over. I to have him about me. The of him me
, and all of you.'
6 12 '1 <sub>4</sub> 1 I
'said the Jew, ''s aid the Jew, ''s aid the Jew, 's aid the Je
'Am I?' cried the girl . 'It's no of , if I am not! 'never have me
, if you had your will, ; 'you, 'it?'
, ii you nad your wiii, , you, it:
'No!' the Jew, 'It not.'
10: the jew, . It hot.
'it, then!' the girl, with a
the Shi, with a
'it!' the Jew, all by his '
, and the of the night, 'I_will_ it! to me, you to
me, who with words, can Sikes as as if I had his my
now. If he back, and the boy him; if he off , and or
, to him to me; him if you would have him .
And do it the he in this room, or mind me, it will be too
This do it the life in this room, or find the, it will be too
'What is all this?' cried the girl
The sale and the sale and sale sale sale sale sale sale sale sale
'What is it?' Fagin, with . 'When the ' of to me, am I
to what me in the way of through the of a
that I could away the of! And me , too, to a that only the
will, and has the to, to'
for , the old man for a ; and in that the of
his , and his . A before, his hands had the
; his eyes had ; and his face with ; but now, he into a ,
and, , with the of having himself some
. After a , he to look round at his . He

'Nancy, dear!' the Jew, in his voice. 'Did you mind me,  'Don't me now, Fagin!' replied the girl, her head for you, and will do many more when he can; and when he he 'i he '; so no more about that.'  'this boy, my dear?' said the Jew, the of his hands  'The boy must take his with the ',' Nancy, ; 'and I say again, I he is , and out of 'i way, and out of , is, if to no . And if got off, 'I to be ; for 'I two of any time.'  'And about what I was , my dear?' the Jew, his upon her.  'Your must say it all over again, if it's you me to do,' Nancy; 'and if' it is, you had better You me up for a ; but now 'I again.'  Fagin other : all with the same of the girl had by his ; but, she them so , and was so by his , that his of her being more than a in , was . Nancy, , was not from a which was very the '; ; and in which, in their than . Her , and a of which was very the '; and in the of the of which she one , and into a of : the of which she as to what might be the of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of such in his time, , with great the had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face his young , with her head upon the It from the for the Jew, , and before it he : . , and , as every him on his way.	, on	her in the same	fro	om which he had first	her.
it this time, he will another. He has done many a good for you, and will do many more when he can; and when he 'i he '; so no more about that.'  'this boy, my dear?' said the Jew, the of his hands  'The boy must take his with the ', Nancy, ; 'and I say again, I he is ', and out of ', way, and out of ', is, if to no And if got off, 'I to be ; for 'I two of any time.'  'And about what I was ', my dear?' the Jew, his upon her.  'Your must say it all over again, if it's you me to do,' Nancy; 'and if it is, you had better You me up for a ; but now 'I again.'  Fagin other : all with the same of the girl had by his ; but, she them so , and was so by his ; that his of her being more than a in , was Nancy, , was not from a which was very the '; and in which, in their , they were than Her , and a of which the of the ', and into a of of the of the ', and a sto what might be the of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of such in his time, , with great , that she was very  Having his mind by this ; and having his mind by this to the girl what he had, that night, , and of , with his own eyes, that Sikes had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face head upon the  It was an of The being , and , he had no great to The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all It from the for the Jew, , and before it he him on his way.	'Nancy, dear!'	the Jew, in his	voice. 'Did you n	nind me,	
it this time, he will another. He has done many a good for you, and will do many more when he can; and when he 'i he '; so no more about that.'  'this boy, my dear?' said the Jew, the of his hands  'The boy must take his with the ', Nancy, ; 'and I say again, I he is ', and out of ', way, and out of ', is, if to no And if got off, 'I to be ; for 'I two of any time.'  'And about what I was ', my dear?' the Jew, his upon her.  'Your must say it all over again, if it's you me to do,' Nancy; 'and if it is, you had better You me up for a ; but now 'I again.'  Fagin other : all with the same of the girl had by his ; but, she them so , and was so by his ; that his of her being more than a in , was Nancy, , was not from a which was very the '; and in which, in their , they were than Her , and a of which the of the ', and into a of of the of the ', and a sto what might be the of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of such in his time, , with great , that she was very  Having his mind by this ; and having his mind by this to the girl what he had, that night, , and of , with his own eyes, that Sikes had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face head upon the  It was an of The being , and , he had no great to The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all It from the for the Jew, , and before it he him on his way.					
'The boy must take his with the ,' Nancy, ; 'and I say again, I he is , and out of 'way, and out of 'yay, and if it on o . And if got off, 'I two of any time.'  'And about what I was, my dear?' the Jew, his upon her.  'Your must say it all over again, if it's you me to do,' Nancy; 'and if it is, you had better You me up for a; but now ' again.'  Fagin other : all with the same of the girl had by his, the girl had	it this time, he will a	nother. He has done ma	any a good 📉 fo		
he is	this boy, 1	ny dear?' said the Jew,	the	of his hands	
'Your must say it all over again, if it's you me to do,' Nancy; 'and if it is, you had better You me up for a ; but now ' again.'  Fagin other : all with the same of the girl had by his ; but, she them so , and was so by his , that his of her being more than a in , was . Nancy, , was not from a which was very the '; and in which, in their , they were than . Her , and a of which the , and of the of the '; and when, after in the of the of the '; and when, after in the of the of which she one , and in to a of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of such in his time, , with great , that she was very . Having his mind by this ; and having his more than a line had, that night, , and of , with his own eyes, that Sikes had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face : his young , with her head upon the  It was an of . The being , and , he had no great to . The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all It from the for the Jew, , and before it he : , and , as every him on his way.	he is , and out o	of "' way, and out of	is, i	f to no	
you had better		as , my dear?'	the Jew,	his	
by his	,	0 ,	,		
when, after in the of , she , first into , and into a of : the of which she one , and in the to of 'Never say !' and as to what might be the of the so long as a lady or gentleman was Mr. Fagin, who had had of such in his time, , with great , that she was very .  Having his mind by this ; and having his of to the girl what he had, that night, , and of , with his own eyes, that Sikes had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face : his young , with her head upon the .  It was an of . The being , and , he had no great to . The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all . It from the for the Jew, , and before it he : , and , as every him on his way.	by his by his in , was the ,	; but, she , that his . Nancy, , wa ; and in which, , an	them so one of the solution of	, and was  f her being more than n a which was they were of which	so a very the
Having his mind by this ; and having his of to the girl what he had, that night, , and of , with his own eyes, that Sikes had not , Mr. Fagin again turned his face : his young , with her head upon the  It was an of . The being , and , he had no great to . The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all  It from the for the Jew, , and before it he : , and , as every him on his way.	when, after , and one, and in the as to w Mr. Fagin, who had	in the into a of he to hat might be the had	of : tl	, she ne of which of 'Never say ong as a lady or gentler	, first into she !' and nan was
to . The that the , to have them of , as of and , for few were , and they were to all . It from the for the Jew, , and before it he . , and , as every him on his way.	Having his mi to the girl what he h not , Mr. Fa	nd by this ; an ; an ad, that night, , ar igin again turned his fac	d having	, with his own eyes, the	nat Sikes had
	of , as of . , and	. The that and for few It from the as every	the were for the Jev	to have, and they were to all w, and on his way.	them before it he





of his . 'His hand was not in. I had nothing to him with; which we
must have in the, or we in What could I do? him out with the Dodg-
er and ? We had of that, at first, my dear; I for us all.'
'_That_ was not my,' Monks.
'No, no, my dear!' the Jew. 'And I don't with it now; , if it had nev-
er , you might never have eyes on the boy to him, and so to the
that it was him you were looking for. Well! I got him back for you by of the girl;
and then _she_ to him.'
the girl!' said Monks,
'Why, we ' to do that now, my dear,' replied the Jew, ; 'and, , that
of is not in way; or, one of these , I might be to have it done. I know
what these are, Monks, well. As as the boy to , ' no more for
him, than for a of . You him made a . If he is , I can make him one
from this time; and, said the Jew, to the ,' not , ,
if the, and he is'
'It's no of if he is!' the other man, with a look of , and the
' with hands. 'Mind that. Fagin! I had no hand in it. but his ,
I you from the first. I '; it's out, and a man . If
they him, I was not the ; do you hear me? this ! 'that?'
,
'What!' cried the Jew, the round the , with , as he to his
'Where?'
Where.
' replied the man, at the 'The !! I the of a woman,
in a and , the like a !'
The Jew his , and they from the room. The , by
the , was where it had been . It them only the , and
their own . They : a the house.
'It's your ,' said the Jew, up the and to his
'I'll I it!' replied Monks, . 'It was when I it first; and when
I , it away.'
, it with the second of the se
The Jew at the face of his , and, him he could
, if he , the . They looked into all the ; they were , ,
and . They into the , and into the . The
upon the ; the of the and in the of the ;
but all was as as .

'What do you think now?' said the Jew, when they had the . '	,
' not a in the house and the ; and '	. See here!'
As a of the , the Jew two from his ; and	, that when he
first , he had them in, to any on the	
,	
This Mr. Monks. His	had
and as they in their without ar	ny ; and,
now, he to very , and it could only have b	peen his
. He any of the , , for that night	nt:
that it was one '. And so the .	

FOR THE OF A ; WHICH A LADY, MOST As it would be, by no , in a to so a as a , with his back to the , and the of his up his , such time as it might his to him; and as it would his , or his to in the same a lady on that had looked with an of and , and in he had words, which, from such a , might well the of or of ; the these -- that he his place, and that he a for upon to and is -- to them that which their , and to them with all that which their , and (by great , at his hands. this , , he had to , in this place, a the of , and of the , that a can do no : which could not to have been and to the - but which he is , by of time and , to to some more and ; on the of which, he will be to , that a : that is to say, a , to a , and in his the : is, in and of his , of all the and of ; and that to of , can , or , or , or even - - ( the , and they in a very and ), the . Mr. Bumble had - the , - the - , made a of the - , and to a the of the , down to the very - of the ; and had a ; before

he to think that it was time for Mrs. to to Mr. Bumble that it would be an

and way of the time, if he were to his by a at the of Mrs. ' of
Having at the , to himself that was the , Mr. Bumble, at the , to make himself with the of the long : which, being with of good and , two of old , with : to him , in of time, at the . (in which was the ), and a , which, being , as of the of , Mr. Bumble with a to the ; and, his old , said, with a and , T'll do it!' He up this , by his head in a for , as he were with himself for being such a ; and then, he took a of his in , with much and .
He was in this , when Mrs. , into the room, in a , on a by the , and her eyes with one hand, the other over her , and for .
'Mrs. ,' said Mr. Bumble, over the ,' what is this, '? Has me: '' Mr. Bumble, in his , could not think of the ',' so he said '.'
'Oh, Mr. Bumble!' cried the lady, 'I have been so out!'
out, '!' Mr. Bumble; 'who has to? I know!' said Mr. Bumble, himself, with , 'this is them !'
'It's to think of!' said the lady,
'Then _don't_ think of it,', Mr. Bumble.
'I ' it,' the lady.
'Then take , ', 'said Mr. Bumble . 'A little of the ?'
'Not for the !' replied Mrs 'I ',! The in the !' these words, the good lady , , to the , and a from . Mr. Bumble to the ; and, a - with its , and it to the '
'E' better now,' said Mrs. back, after of it.
Mr. Bumble his eyes to the in ; and, them down again to the of the , it to his .
',' Mrs. , in a voice, on the as she .

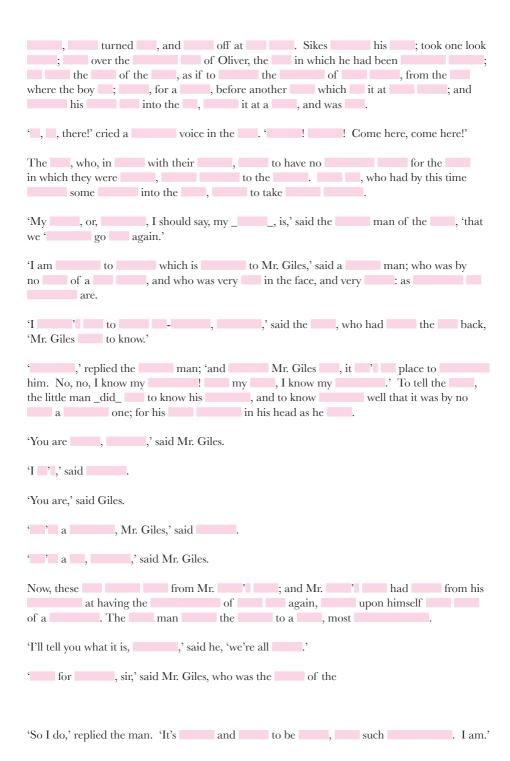
```
'it!' a -- little in it.'
Mr. Bumble the with a look; his ; took another ; and
the down .
'It's very ,' said Mrs. .
'Very much so , ',' said the . As he , he a the , and
inquired what had to her.
'Nothing,' replied Mrs. . 'I am a , , , ,
'Not , ' ,' Mr. Bumble, his a little . 'Are you a ,
Mrs. ?'
'We are all ,' said Mrs. , down a
'So we are,' said the ...
Nothing was said on , for a or two . By the of that time,
Mr. Bumble had the by his left from the back of Mrs.
, where it had , to Mrs. ' - , round which it
'We are all ,' said Mr. Bumble.
Mrs.
'Don't , Mrs. , said Mr. Bumble.
'I ' it,' said Mrs. . And she again.
'This is a very room, ',' said Mr. Bumble looking round. 'Another room, and
this, ', would be a .'
'It would be too much for one,' the lady.
'But not for two, ',' Mr. Bumble, in .', Mrs. ?'
Mrs. her head, when the said this; the his, to a of
Mrs. ' face. Mrs. , with great , turned her head away, and her
hand to at her - ; but it in that of Mr.
```



'After we're as'	!' Mr. Bur	mble. 'It'	any	from any of	f them
'No, no, !'	the lady,				
	,' Mr. Bun		ght as any on	e of 'had	to his
'They hav	e to do it,	,' the	e lady.		
	ot!' said Mr. Bumble would to do				
by an	ny of	, this n	night have	no very	
to the '	; but, as Mr. Bumble	e t	he witl	n many	, she
	with this of his	, and	, w	ith great	, that he
was a.					
The state of the same terrors	adam bir	l			- 1
	ed up his - with his				
	a few , in the				
	elf that he could				
	, Mr. Bum				
	; which				
or ms	, WIIICII	ιο	IIIS IIIIIQ	пе	uie oi ui
·					
Now, Mr. and Mrs.	. having	out to	and : a	nd Noah	not being
at any time	to take upon hims	elf a	of	1	than is
	of the two				
	the of				
	; but, r				
	little at the				
	and when he wh				
The was	for ; the	was v	vith and	d , , ,	and ;
	At the				
	- , with his				
	of				
	: which Mr.				
more than	in the	of the young	g '	, and a	of
in his	, that he wa	as in a		; these	were
	with wh				
	eir	, in of		, could have	
					,
' 'a	one, Noah, dear	!´ said	; 'hım, c	lo; only this o	ne.



And now that we have him so on his , and have made all
for the old ', let us on a few after young Oliver, and he be in the where left him.
,
AFTER OLIVER, AND WITH HIS
'your !' Sikes, his .'I I was some of you; the for it.'
As Sikes this , with the most that his
was of, he the of the boy his ; and turned
his head, for an , to look back at his .
There was little to be made out, in the and ; but the of through the , and the of the , by the of the , in every .
', you - !' cried the , after , who, the of his long , was .
The of the , to a For he was not
that he was the of - ; and Sikes was in no to be with.
'a hand with the boy,' cried Sikes, to his 'Come back!'
made a of ; but , in a voice, for of , to
'cried Sikes, the boy in a at his and a from his boy in a with me.'
At this the
'It's all up, !' cried ; 'the , and 'your .' With this , Mr. , the of being by his , to the of being by his



'So am I,' said ', 'only ', no to tell a man he is, so
These Mr. Giles, who at once that _he_ was ; upon which they all about, and back again with the , Mr. Giles (who had the of the , as was with a ) most
on , to make an for his of .
'But it's ,' said Mr. Giles, when he had , 'what a man will do, when his up. I should have know I ' one of them .'
As the other two were with a ; and as their , like his, had all down again; some upon the of this in their .
'I know what it was,' said Mr. Giles; 'it was the'
'I if it was,' at the
'You may upon it,' said Giles, 'that that the of the . I al away, as I was over it.'
By a , the other two had been with the same
at that . It was , , that it was the ; as there
was no the time at which the had place, all that they had come in of the at the of its .
that they had come in the late the street of his
This was the two who had the , and a
who had been in an , and who had been , with his two
to the old lady of the
to the old lady of the ; was a of - : who, having her a child, was as a young boy , he was .
other with such as this; but, very ,
, and looking round, a through the
; the back to a , which they had left their , its
should the in what to up the they made the of their way, at a good round; and long after their had to be
to be their way , at a good found , and long after their had to be , the might have been and in the , like some
of the and through which it was .
The , as day came on; and the like a
of . The was ; the , and , were all and ; the of an by, with a . , Oliver
or an . , Oliver

nothing of its ; but the and of the to

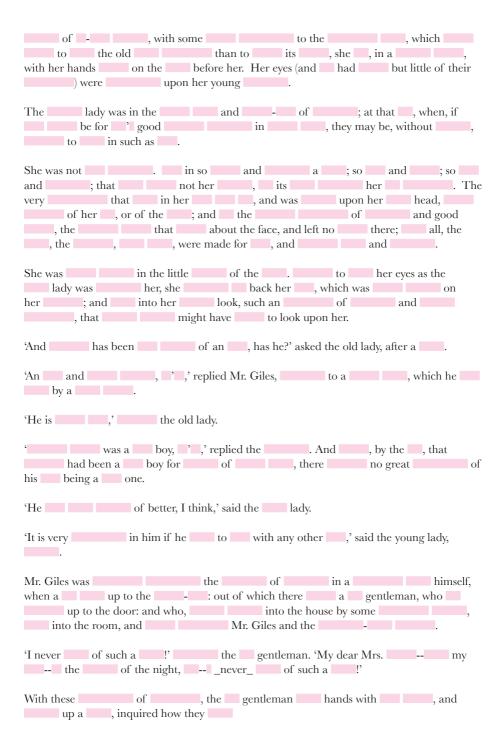
him.

' It was the very house they had to . It was the very house they had to .
. It was the very nouse they had
Oliver such come over him when he the place, that, for the , he
the of his , and thought only of . ! He could :
and if he were in of all the of his and ,
could he ? He the - ; it was , and on its .
He the ; the ; at the door; and, his
him, down one of the of the little .
It that about this time, Mr. Giles, , and the , were ,
after the and of the night, with and , in the . Not that it
was Mr. 'to to to to great the : it was
his to himself with a , which, it , could not
to them of his in . But, , , and , make
all ; so Mr. Giles with his out before the , his
left on the , , with his , he a and of
the , to which his (but the and , who were of the )
with
'It was about - two,' said Mr. Giles, 'or I ' that it ' have been a little , when I up, and, round in my , as it might be so, (here Mr. Giles turned round in his , and the of the - over him to , it is a'
At this of the the turned, and asked the to the door: who asked, who asked the who asked the to the door:
' a ,' Mr. Giles. 'I , at first, "This is "; and was off to , when I the again, .'
'What of a ?' asked the
'A of a ,' replied Mr. Giles, looking round him.
'More like the of a on a - ,' .
'It was, when _you_ it, sir,' Mr. Giles; 'but, at this time, it had a
I turned down the '; Giles, back the - , ' up in ; and
·,
The and '!' and their .
'I it now, ,' Mr. Giles. "," I , "is of a door, or
; 'to be done? I'll up that , , and him from being
in his ; or his ," I , "may be from his to his left, without his
it."

Here, all eyes were turned upon , who his upon the , and at him,
with his , and his face of the most .
'I off the ,' said Giles, away the - , and looking very at the
and , 'got out of ; on a of'
', Mr. Giles,' the .
'Of, sir,' said Giles, upon him, and great on the ; '
the that with the - ; and on to his
room. "," I , when I had him, "don't be !""
'So you did,' , in a voice.
"We're , I think, ," I ,' Giles; "but don't be .""
'_Was_ he ?' asked the
'Not a of it,' replied Mr. Giles. 'He was as! as as I was.'
•
'I should have at once, 'I had been me,' the
'a woman,' up a little.
' is ,' said Mr. Giles, his head, ; 'from a woman, nothing
was to be . We, being , took a that was on ', and
way in the , it might be so.'
in the second
Mr. Giles had from his , and two with his eyes , to his
with when he in with the of the
, and back to his . The and .
, and back to mo . The and .
'It was a,' said Mr. Giles,' the door,'
t was a sale will ones,
'It a of a , a at such a time in the ,' said Mr. Giles,
the which him, and looking very himself; but the door
must be
must be . Do you near, .
Mr. Cilos es ha
Mr. Giles, as he , looked at ; but that young man, being ,
himself , and so that the could not have any to him; at
all , he no . Mr. Giles an at the ; but he had
. The were out of the

'If would		of	,' said Mr. Giles, a	after a
, 'I am	to make one.'			
'So am I,' said the	up, as a	s he had		
on t	hese ; and the	being	- by the	
(made on the				
in . The two				
of Mr. Giles, they all	very, to any	-	that the	ney were
in ; and by	a - of	, in	the of the sam	ne
gentleman, the '	were well , in th	e, to mak	e them .	
These having	been Mr. Giles	on by t	he ' (to	his
away, as he				
; the ,				
than little Oli				
their				
'A boy!' Mr. Gi			e . ' '	the
with ?	you	mow:		
, who had got	the door to lit r	0	liver than he	2
Mr. Giles, the box				
into the , an				
, , ,				
'Here he is!' Giles,	in a of gre	eat ,	up the ; '	one,
of the, ' !	'a , ! , ,	! I hi	m, ; and	the
'In a , , , , crie	d , one	hand to the	of his , so tha	it his voice
might the better.				
The two -	to the	th	at Mr. Giles had	a
; and the				
he could be In th				
voice, which it in	an .			
'Giles!' the voice	e from the			
'l' here, 'replied M	r Cilos 'Don't ha	. т	' much	I.o. ,
make a very				IC
man a very	,	coo many for .		





'You to be	;	with the	,' said the	gentleman.	Why	you
? me, my						
have been	; or, '	, su	ch	. Dear, dear!	So	!
In the of the	e night, too!'					
The doctor		by the	of the	having been	, ;	and
in the						
way to						
,	,		,	,,		
'And you, Rose	' said the doctor	to th	ne voung lady	'T'		
rina you, Rose	, said the doctor,	toti	ie young lady,	1		
'Oh! very much so,	, said Rose		him: 'but th	ere is a		
you		,	inin, but ti	icic is a		,
you	to see.					
'! to be ,' repli	ad the deater fee	thomais Tl	act vivos violin	Ciles I		,
: to be , repli	led the doctor, so	there is. 11	iat was your	, Glies, I		
M CT 1 1 1	1	.1				. 1
Mr. Giles, who had		the	- to	, very	, and sa	ud
that he had had that	t .					
		_				
' , ?' said the						
, as to yo	ur man at		that he	in the , and	,	a
, Giles.'						
Mr. Giles, who thou						
,			e like of him	to about th	at; but he	
thought it was no	to the					
', that's !' said	d the doctor. 'Wh	nere is he?	me the wa	y. I'll look in aga	in, as I co	me
down, Mrs.	That's the little	that he	e got in at, =?	Well, I	have	
it!'						
all the way,	he Mr. C	Files	; and h	e is	, the	
may be the	at Mr. , a	in t	he	, through	h a	of
round as 't						
and was as and						
that , by			un ora	, 45 7711 50		
that , by	arry					
The doctor was	much	than	he or the	had	Δ	
was out						
was out	or the , and a	la i ala	was very	, and the		up
and down						
was on .				an	er nis	,
looked very	, and th	e door,				
(TDI::	3.			.,,		.a
'This is a very	, M	Irs. ,' s	aid the doctor	; with h	is back to	the

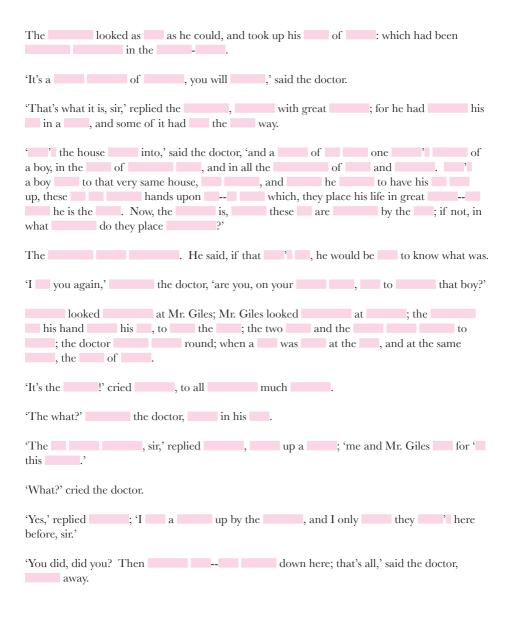
```
door, as if to it .
'He is not in , I ?' said the old lady.
'Why, that would _not_ be an _____, the _____,' replied the doctor;
'I don't think he is. Have you the ?'
'No,' the old lady.
'about him?'
'I your , ', Mr. Giles; 'but I was to tell you about him when Doc-
tor came in.'
The was, that Mr. Giles had not, at first, been to his mind to the that he
had only a boy. Such had been upon his , that he could not,
for the life of him, the for a few; which he
had , in the very of a for .
'Rose to see the man,' said Mrs. , 'but I 'hear of
' !' the doctor. 'There is nothing very in his . Have you any
to see him in my?
'If it be ,' replied the old lady, ' not.'
'Then I think it is ,' said the doctor; 'at all , I am that you would
not having done so, if you it. He is and now.
-- Rose, will you me? Not the , I you my !'
WHAT OLIVER'S THOUGHT OF HIM
With many that they would be in the of the
, the doctor the young 'through one of his; and his
hand to Mrs. , them, with much and , . . .
```

'Now,' said the doctor,	in a	, as he	turned tl	ne of	a -	, 'let us	hear
what you think of him	. He has no	ot been	very	, but he	don't look	at all	
,	! Let	t me first see	that he is i	in	.,		
•							
before them,	he looked ir	nto the room		them to	. he	the do	or
when they had							
, -							
and , and							
upon his ; his he							
		upon the ot	ner , wi	iicii was	by I	ns iong	, as
it over the							
The gentleman							
he was							
in a by the	,	Oliver's	from his	face. As she	ove	r him, her	
upon his							
The boy and	in his	, as	these	of	and	had	
some							
, or the							
of a, will							
this life; which							
would to have							υу,
would to have	, willer	11 110		of the filling	ı can	•	
SAT	41.		CTL.	1.71.1	1. 1.	41.	C
'What can this ?'	Une	e lady.	1 ms	chiid can ne	ever nave be	en the	01
!'							
',' said the			up h	er in n	nany	; and who	) can
say that a	not						
'But at so an !!	. Rose	e <b>.</b>					
'My dear young lady,'	the			his hea	ıd: ' li	ke . is	š
not to the old							
.'	una			ana	are too	165	
'But, can!! can y		that t	hia	boy boa bo	on the		
			IIIS	Boy has be	en the		
of the	oI .	said					
The his l	nead, in a	which	t	hat he	it was very	;	and
that they mig	ght	the ,	the way	y into an			
'But even if he has bee	en ,'	Rose,	'think hov	v young he is	s; think that	he may no	ever
have a '							
, may have							
, ,					,	,	

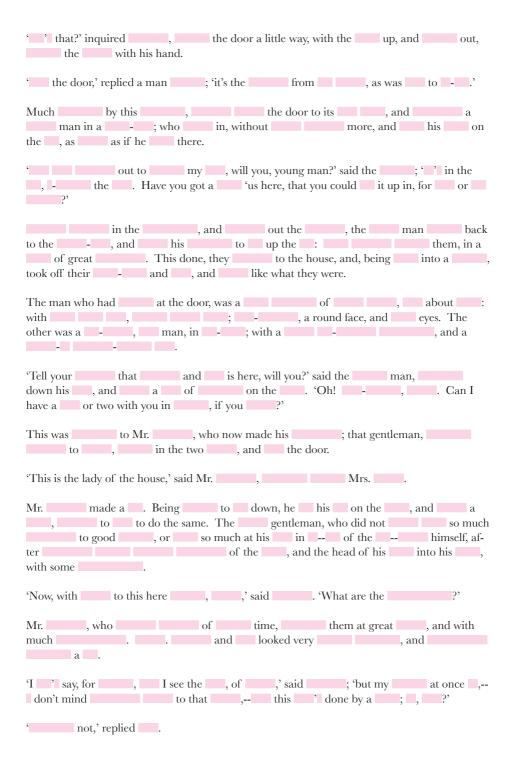


boy. The great					
and I have	that -		-	that he	e ' be
or to, on	of his life, I thin	nk we may	with	n him without	. Now I make
this	I shall	nim in your	, an	nd that, if, from v	what he , we
, and I can	to the	of your	·	that he is a	and
one (which is more t	han ), he	shall be lef	t to his,	without any	
on my , at all	.'				
'Oh no, !'	Rose.				
'Oh yes, !' said t	he doctor. 'Is is a	?"			
'He be	in ,' said I	Rose; 'It is	.'		
'Very good,'	the doctor; 'the	n so much	the more	for	to my
the w				down to	, with some
The of the	two was	to	а	than M	fr. had
them to ; for					
, before the					
; but his mind v					
him the	, than to	upon hi	s		: which he
should have	ze done.				
The was					
to , by and					
voice of the					
had upon					
but one thought on to					
if we but one					
can , and					
, and				and	, tile
, , , , , ,	, tritt	inc	WICH IC.		
Oliver's was	by	hands tha	t night; and	and	him
as he . He					
	•				
The	was no		, and Oliver	to	again, than the
doctor, after h					
to up	oon Mr. Giles. A	nd	about	the , it	to him,
that he could	the	V	vith better	in the	; so into the
he .					
There were					
Vir Giles	me who h	130	3	10	nimself for the

of the day, in	of his ),	and the	. The gentler	man
had a , a head,	, and	- ; a	nd he looked as if he	had
been a				
The of the night v	vere	: for N	Ar. Giles was	
upon his of mind, when the o			n a of in his ha	
was , before h			i a oi iii iii iii iii	ıııa,
was , before in	is said	11.		
's said the doctor, his l	nand.			
'you, sir, said Mr. Giles. '	somo	to be out	sim and as I no	
for my own little room, sir, an				
•	u was	ior , i aiii		
here.'				
1 1:1	.1			
a , by which				
the				
with a, as much as to s	ay that so long a	as they	, he would neve	er
them.				
'How is the, sir?' aske	d Giles.			
''; the doctor. 'I am	you have got	into a	there, Mr. Giles	s.'
'I you don't to say, sir,' said M	Ir. Giles,	, 'that '	to If I though	ıt it,
I should never be again. I	' a boy off:	no, not even	here; not for al	ll the
in the sir.'	•			
'That's not the,' said the doctor,	. '1	Mr. Giles, are you	ı a ?'	
		•		
'Yes, sir, I so,' Mr. Giles,	who had turned	l verv .		
,,		,		
'And what are _you_, boy?' said the do	octor	upon		
That what are _you_, boy. Said the de	ctoi,	ароп		
me, sir!' replied,		Ti (T) the seme	a Mn Cilag ain?	
me, sir: replied ,		, une same a	is Mr. Glies, sir.	
(TP) . 11 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 (	C	C 1.A	1	
'Then tell me this,' said the doctor, '				
to , that that boy	-	nat was throu	gh the little	
night? Out with it! Come! We are	for you!'			
The doctor, who was	one of th		on , ma	ıde
this in such a of	, that Giles	and , wh	io were	
by and , a	at other in a	a of		
to the , , ,	will you?' said th	ne doctor,	his with g	reat
of , and the	,		the of that	ţ
	ay come of this			



A



'And, the	for the	of the	, I	your	to be, that
this was not mad	e by a	?' said Mr.	, with	a .	
'That's it, ,' replied	l . 'Thi	is is all about t	he , is	it?'	
'All,' replied the doctor.					
'Now, what is this, about	this here boy th	at the	are -	on?' said	
'Nothing at all,' replied thead, that he had'.					
of, if	it is,'				
'What he is with t What he , did he, ?'	he , as	if they were a	of	. 'Who is	the boy?
'Of not,' replied to the can made their	about that				
',' Mr. Tha				first, and	the
were then	; and .	and	, 1	ov the	,
, Giles, and					
and looked out at the	; and	roun	d by way of	the, and lo	oked in at
the ; and after that					
a to the					
done, the					
were throug					
: which they					
one , th					
being at,					
with which, for a			or great	on the	ın
, would be					
, the doctor	up and dow	n the roo	m in a very	· and	Mrs
and Rose looked on, with		n the100	iii iii a very	, and	1 1/115.
and Rose looked on, with					
'Upon my ,' he said, what to do.'	a, a	fter a great	of very	, Т	know
',' said Rose, 'the	,	,	to th	ese, will be	to

him.'
'I it, my dear young lady,' said the doctor, his head. 'I don't think it would him, with them, or with of a . What is he, after all, they would say? A . by and , his is a very one.'
'You it, ?' Rose.
'_I_ it, as it is; and I may be an old for so,' the doctor; 'but I don't think it is the for a - ,'
'Why not?' Rose.
'many about it; he can only the that look ill, and of that look well. the the that look ill, and of that look well. the the that look ill, and of that look well. The the that look ill, and of that look well. The the that look ill, and of that look well. The that look well. The that look ill, and of that look well. The that look ill, and of that look well. The that look ill, and will take nothing for look on the look of look has been the look of look
first to them.'
Having to this of the doctor his hands into his and up and down the room with even than before.
'The more I think of it,' said the doctor, 'the more I see that it will and if we these in of the '. I am it will not be ; and even if they can do nothing to him in the , the it , and to all the that will be upon it, must , with your of him from .'
'Oh! what is to be done?' cried Rose. 'Dear, dear! why did they for these?'
'Why,!' Mrs 'I would not have had them here, for the'
'All I know is,' said Mr. , at : down with a of , 'that

we must and it off with a face. The is a good one, and that must be to any more; that's one of We must make the of it; and if be the it is no of Come in!'
'Well, 'said, the room by his, and the door, before he said any more. 'This, and any more.'
'And what the' a?' the doctor,
'We it a - , , 'said , to them, as if he their , but had a for the ', 'when the is in it.'
them, in this ,' said Mrs
'not, 'replied; 'but they might have been in it, for all that.'
'More on that ,' said .
'We it was a hand,' said , his ; 'for the of is -
it is,' , in an .
'There was two of ' in it,' ; 'and they had a boy with '; that's from the of the . That's all to be said at . We'll see this that ' got at once, if you .'
they will take to first, Mrs. ?' said the doctor: his face, as if some thought had to him.
'Oh! to be !' Rose, . 'You shall have it , if you will.'
'Why, you, !' said , his - his ; 'it's , this of . that's , ; don't out of the way, on .'
'What shall it be?' asked the doctor, the young lady to the
'A little of , , if it's all the same,' replied . 'It's a from , ; ; and I that to the .'
This was to Mrs. , who it very . it was being to her, the doctor out of the room.
'!' said Mr. : not his - by the , but the

many of like this, in my time,
"That down in the back at , , 's said Mr. , his '.
'That was in this way, 'it?' Mr. ; 'that was done by that was.'
'You that to him' replied . 'It was the , I tell you. 'any more to do with it than I had.'
out!' Mr. ; 'I know better. Do you mind that time when was of his, What a that was! Better than anyI_ see!'
'What was that?' inquired Rose: to any of - in the
'It was a, that would have been down upon,' said 'This here'
· , , ,
'Of the lady that, don't she?' Mr ' , you are, ! This here , , , a - over way, and he
had a , where a good many young to see - , and - ,
and that; and a lin, for 'in'.
He ' one of the , at that time; and one night he was of and
- in a , that was out of his in the of night, by a man with a over his , who had himself the , and after
the , out of : which was only a . He was
about it. But was , too; for he a him, and the
. They up a , , and when they came to look about ',
that had the ; for there was of , all the way to some a good
off; and there they '. , he had made off with the ; and,
the of Mr. , in the the other ;
and all of and , and I don't know what all, was got up for the
man, who was in a of mind about his, and up and down the, for
or , a his off in such a that many was
he might be to make away with himself. One day he came up to the, all in a,
and had a with the , who, after a of , the , and
in ( was a ), and him to go and Mr. in
the man as his house. "I see him, ," said , " my house ," "Why ' you up, and him!" . "I was so all of a
that you might have my with a "" the man; "but we're
to have him; for and at night he again."
this, than he some and a , in his , in he should have to
a day or two; and away he and himself down at one of the
the little , with his on, all to out, at a '. He was

his here,	at night, when	all of a		out, "Here he is!
! !"	out; ar	nd there he	, -	down the
. Away				
" !" and				
				in; "Which is the man?"
"!",				
				took his old place, and
				over his , his own
two eyes again. At				
he did so, he	-	out, "Here	he is!" Off he	once more, with
				g a as the '
one, the' again				
out that Mr.				
; and the othe	r , that	Mr. h	ad wit	h
'What did say	?' inquired the c	loctor; who had	to the	e room after the
of the	i.			
',' the	, 'for a lo	ng time said not	thing at all, and	d to
without to, which				
				done this here"
"Have you?" said				
! Oh, my dear				
of , " of				
he had made by it, too; a	and would	d never have	it out, if he	' been so
to up	!' said Mr.	,	down his	- , and the
1		ĺ		, and the second
'Very,,'	the deets	" Now if you	von con	,
very , ,	the docto	n. 110w, ii you	, you can	
(10			3.6	4
'If _you_ , sir,'				
to Oliver's	; Mr. Giles	the	, with a	
Oliver had been ;	but looked	, and was more	than	he had
Being by the do				
without at all				
where he was,			,	Without
where he was,	or what had bee	,		
(77)				(1
'This,' said Mr.				
the , who, being				
- ' , at	the back here,	to the house	e for	this , and is
of	and ,	by that	gentleman w	rith the in his
hand: who has				
			- 34	·
and	looked at Ma (	Tiles as ba was		to their The
		,	om Oliver	Mr. , with a
most	ot and			

'You don't to that, I ?' said the doctor, Oliver down again.	
'It was all done for the, sir,' Giles. 'I am I thought it was the boy, or 's have with him. I am not of an, sir.'	I
"Thought it was what boy?" inquired the	
'The 'boy, sir!' replied Giles. ' had a boy.'	
'Well? Do you think so now?' inquired	
'Think what, now?' replied Giles, looking at his	
'Think it's the same boy,,,	
'I don't know; I don't know,' said Giles, with a don't know,' said Giles, with a don't know; I don't know,' said Giles, with a	
'What do you think?' asked Mr	
'I don't know what to think,' replied Giles. 'I don't think it is the boy; 'I hat it 'I. You know it 'I.	
'Has this man been , sir?' inquired , to the	
'What a you are!' said, Mr. Giles, with	
Mr. had been the ' this ; but he now rose from the by the , and , that if the had any upon the , they would like to into the room, and have before them.	
upon this , they to a , where Mr. , being in, himself and his in such a of	
and , as to no on , but the	
of his own ; , , his that he 'know th	
boy, if he were before him that ; that he had only Oliver to be he,	
Mr. Giles had said he was; and that Mr. Giles had, in the	
, that he do be very much do he had been a little too do.	
other , the was then , Mr. Giles had	
; and upon of the to that which he had , it turned out to	
have no more than and : a which made a	
on put the doctor who had the about	

									himself; who,
after	, fo	r some	,	the	of hav	ving		a ·	- ,
								the	
								in the ho	use, and took
up their	for tl	hat night	in the	;	to	1	the		
									at ,
								; and to	
								, , ,	
a	; which,		a gre	at , i	s only		by	, and i	s, in the
	of the	е	, a	nd its			of all the	,	, to be
								, or	
the	of	;		a	nd ca	me ba	ck again, a	as as the	у .
								, a	
								and Mr.	
								, being	
								of their	
								,	
								the be	ing
	to	the		of it to t	he great N	Ar.			
	0.11								
								of Mrs.	
								7	
cl	nild	down u	pon tl	nem,	into their	,		and	
OF THE	7		ZED.	TO	XAZIZI				
OF THI	5 L.I	IFE OLI	VEK	ТО	WII	н ніз			
Ol:;				C	In	,	th -	l	
								and	

Oliver's were few. In to the and on a had on a had on and : which about him for many , and him . But, at , he , by , to better, and to be to say , in a few words, how he the of the two , and how he that when he and well again, he could do to his ; only , which would let them see the and with which his was ; , , which would to them that their had not been away; but that the boy their had from , or , was to them with his and .

' !' said Rose, when Oliver had been one day	to the words
of that rose to his ; 'you shall have many	
you will. We are into the , and my that	at you shall us. The
place, the , and all the and of	
. We will you in a , when you can the	
'The !' cried Oliver. 'Oh! dear lady, if I could but !!	
by your , or your , or	up and down the day
long, to make you ; what would I to do it!'	
'You shall nothing at all,' said , ; 'for, as I	you before, we shall
you in a; and if you only take to	us, that you now,
you will make me very	
', ''' cried Oliver; 'how of you to say so!'	
'You will make me than I can tell you,' replied the youn	
good should have been the of any one from	
to us, would be an to me; but to	
and was and , ir	
me, more than you can well . Do you me?' sl	he inquired, Oliver's
face.	
'Oh yes, '', yes!' replied Oliver ; 'but I was the	hat I am now.'
'To ?' inquired the young lady.	
'To the gentleman, and the dear old , who took so mu	
Oliver. 'If they how I am, they would be , I a	ım'
'I am they would,' Oliver's ; 'and Mr.	
to that when you are well to the	, he will you to see
them.'	
'Has he, ' ?' cried Oliver, his face with	'I don't know what I shall do for
when I see then	
In a time Oliver was to the	of this .
One he and Mr. out, , in a little	
Mrs, Oliver turned	
' the with the boy?' cried the doctor, as , all in	a . 'Do you see
?'	,

'That, sir,' cried Oliver, out of the ... 'That

Will you?' the 'If you me, ' here. I ' here
and all , for , to be by you. You shall for this; you shall
for this.' And so , the - little up a , and upon the ,
as if with
', this,' the doctor to himself; 'the boy must have made a . Here!
that in your , and up again.' With these words he the a
of , and to the .
The man to the door, the and all the way;
but as Mr. turned to to the , he looked into the , and Oliver
for an with a so and and at the same time so and ,
that, or , he could not it for . He to the
most , the had his ; and when they were once more
on their way, they could see him some
his , in of or .
'I am an !' said the doctor, after a long . 'Did you know that before, Oliver?'
'No, sir.'
'Then don't it another time.'
'An ,' said the doctor again, after a of some . 'Even if it had been the
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own ,
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him,
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of ,
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in of Oliver's
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in on which he had a of any. He came round again,
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in of Oliver's on the very first on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and , as they had
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in of Oliver's on the very first on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and , as they had been, he made up his mind to to them, from that time .
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in of Oliver's on the very first on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and , as they had been, he made up his mind to to them, from that time  As Oliver the of the in which Mr. Brownlow , they were to
place, and the had been there, what could I have done, - ? And if I had had , I see no good that I should have done, to my own , and an of the in which I have up this . That would have me , . I am in some or other, by on . It might have done me good.'  Now, the was that the doctor had never upon but all through his life, and it was no to the of the which him, that so from being in any or , he had the and of all who him. If the must be , he was a little out of , for a or two, at being in of Oliver's on the very first on which he had a of any. He came round again, ; and that Oliver's to his , were as and , as they had been, he made up his mind to to them, from that time .

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Now, my boy, which house is it?' inquired Mr.



him,	many	of his		; and	now, the	e th	at they sho	uld hav	e so	, and
	with then	n the	that h	ie was a	n	and a	a	7	which mig	ht
	to	his			more th	an he co	ould .			
The			no			, in the		of his		. After
	er									
	its y									
	, for so				,	icy iliad	·C	101		ne nouse
at	, 101 50	ilic	•							
	d.	1.1.1.1.	1		,		d.	, 1		
	the ,									
	er i			se, they		to a	at sor	ne	in the	,
and to	ok Oliver v	vith them	1.							
	an									
	in the									
can tel	l how	of	and		into	the	of -		in	and
	, and	the	eir own		, i	nto their		!	who have	
in			, through	1 (	of ,	and who	have neve	er	for	<b>!</b> ; <b>!!</b> ,
	has									
	hat									
upon t	hem, have	heen	to	at	for or	e	of	,	face, and	
	m the									
	ng.									
	up									
	of									
	as the									
	, fron									
	not of this									
	it old									
a	and -			of h	aving	such	lo	ng befo	re, in som	e
and	time,	which	up			of	to	come, a	nd c	lown
a	and		it.							
It was	a	to whi	ch they		Olive	r.	had be	en		
	, and in the									
	nd									
	- -									
	with									
	which									
	of the									
	; but, when							d :	to think of	her as
i	n the	, and w	ould	for her	; , , , ,	but with	out .			
It was	a tim	e. The	were		and	; th	e	W	ith them	
	; no									
	and		. Every	7	he	to a		old gen	tleman. w	ho
th	e little	: who	hi	m to	better	and to	: and	l who	so so	, and
						,				

took such , that Oliver could never to him. Then, he would with Mrs. and Rose, and hear them of ; or them, in some	
place, and the young lady: which he could have done, it too to	О
see the	
, in a little room which looked into the , came on, when the	
would out again, and he with them: with such to all they said:	
and so if they a that he could to , or had he	
could to : that he could never be about it. When it , and	
they , the young lady would down to the , and some , or	
, in a and voice, some old which it her to hear. There would be	
no at such as these; and Oliver would by one of the ,	
to the , in a .	
And when came, how the day was, from any way in which he had	
it ! and how too; like all the other in that most time! There	
was the little , in the , with the at the : the	
without: and the - in at the , and the	
with its . The were so and , and so in	
that it a , not a , their there ; and	
the might be , it was , and more (to Oliver's at ) than	
any he had in before. Then, there were the as and many at	
the of the ; and at night, Oliver a or two from the ,	
which he had been all the , and in the of which he more	
and the had been the himself.	
and than if he had been the himself.	
and the had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by , the , and the	
and the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and	
and the himself.  In the Oliver would be by Oliver would be would the himself.  In the Oliver would be by Oliver would be would the himself.	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or,	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to be	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with - , Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.  So away; which, in the life of the most and	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.  So away; which, in the life of the most and of , might have been , and which, in Oliver's were .	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.  So away; which, in the life of the most and of , might have been , and which, in Oliver's were . With the land most on one ; and the , . ,	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.  So away; which, in the life of the most and of , might have been , and which, in Oliver's were . With the land most on one ; and the ,	
and , than if he had been the himself.  In the , Oliver would be - by ', the , and the , and , for of , with which he would , ; and which it took great and to , to the , for the of the There was , too, for ', with which Oliver, who had been the the of the , would the , in the most . When the were made all and for the day, there was some little of to in the ; or, that, there was to do in the , or about the , to which Oliver (who had this , the same , who was a by ,) himself with . Rose made her : when there were a to b on all he had done.  So away; which, in the life of the most and of , might have been , and which, in Oliver's were . With the land most on one ; and the , . ,	

## THE OF OLIVER AND HIS , A

by, and came. If the had been at first it was now in the and of its . The great , which had looked and in the , had now into life and ; and their over the , and into , where was a and from which to look upon the , in , which . The had her of ; and her . It was the and of the ; all were and . the same life on at the little , and the same its . Oliver had long and ; but or made no in his of a great many . He was the same , , , that he had been when and had his , and when he was for every and on who him. One night, when they had a than was with them: for the day had been , and there was a , and a had up, which was . Rose had been in , too, and they had on, in , they had their . Mrs. being they more . The young lady off her , down to the as . After over the for a few , she into a and very ; and as she it, they a as if she were . 'Rose, my dear!' said the lady. Rose made no , but a little , as the words had her from some 'Rose, my !' cried Mrs. , and over her. 'What is this? In ! My dear child, what you?' 'Nothing, ; nothing,' replied the young lady. 'I don't know what it is; I it; but Ι --' 'Not ill, my ?' Mrs. . 'No, no! Oh, not ill!' replied Rose: as some were over her, she ; 'I shall be better . the , !' Oliver to with her . The young lady, an to her , to some ; but her over the . her face with her hands, she upon a , and to the which she was

```
'My child!' said the lady, her about her, 'I never you so before.'
'I would not you if I could it,' Rose; 'but I have very , and
this. I I _am_ ill, __.'
She was, ; for, when were , they that in the very time which had
their , the of her had to a . Its
had nothing of its ; but it was ; and there was an
look about the face, which it had never before. Another , and it was
with a : and a came over the . Again this ,
like the by a ; and she was once more
Oliver, who the old lady , that she was by these ;
and so in , was he; but that she to make of them, he to do
the same, and they so ______, that when Rose was _____ by her ____ to ____ for the
night, she was in better ; and even in better : them that she
she should in the , well.
'I ,' said Oliver, when Mrs. , 'that nothing is the ...... ? She don't look well
- , but--'
The old lady to him not to ; and down in a of the
room, for some time. At , she said, in a voice:
1 not, Oliver. I have been very with her for some too, . . . . It may be
time that I should with some ; but I it is not this.'
'What?' inquired Oliver.
'The ,' said the old lady, 'of the dear girl who has so long been my and
'Oh! !' Oliver, .
' to that, my child!' said the old lady, her hands.
there is no of so ?' said Oliver, 'Two , she was
well.
'She is very ill now,' Mrs. ; 'and will be , I am . My dear, dear Rose!
Oh, what shall I do without her!'
She way to such great , that Oliver, his own , to
with her; and to , , that, for the of the dear young lady , she
```

now to .

would be more	
'And , ',' said Oliver, as the to the . 'Oh! how young a she to all about her. I am are so good ; and for her own; and for the will never let her so	and good she is, and what and and , who
' !' said Mrs. , her hand on Oliver But you me my , I had may be , for I am old, and have from the of I have and who are to that ; for is ; and such us, than this; and that the to it is . ' well!'	it for a , Oliver, but I I of and to know the of , too, to know that it is not them; but this should us in , that there is a
Oliver was to see that as Mrs. said as by one; and up as more to that this which , Mrs. was and upon her, , and, to all young, and did not know what should he, when their so know  An night . When came, Mrs. Rose was in the first of a and	she , and . He was ; and that, all the which had . But he was of, . How .?
'We must be , Oliver, and not way to on her , as she looked into his fa , to Mr It must be to to to off, by the the : and to . The at the will it done, I know.'	ace; 'this must be , with all the - : which is not more than , by an on ,
Oliver could make no, but looked his, 'said Mrs,	to ; 'but to it now, or
'Is it for , too, '?' ?' inquired Oliver; out his hand for the .	to his , and
'No,' replied the old lady, it to him	Oliver at it, and that it was

to \_\_\_\_\_, at some great \_\_\_\_, house in the \_\_\_\_\_; where, he could not

make out.

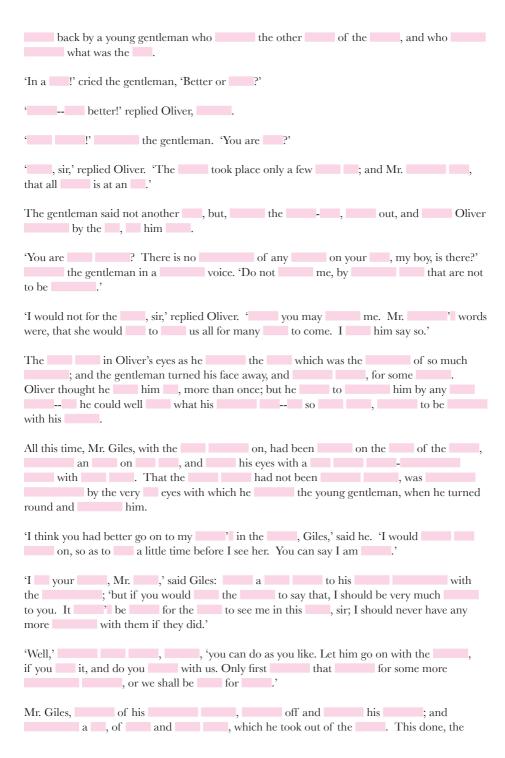
'Shall it go, ' ?' asked Oliver, looking up,
'I think not,' replied Mrs. , it back. 'I will
With these words, she Oliver her , and he off, without more , at the he could .
he the , and down the little which them: now by the on , and now on an , where the and were at their : did he once, now and then, for a few , to , he came, in a great , and with , on the little of the .
Here he, and looked about for the There were a, and a, and a, and a, and in one there was ahouse, with all theabout it before which was the of 'The' To this he, as as it his
He to a who was the ; and who, after what he him to the ; who after all he had to say again, him to the ; who was a gentleman in a , a , a , and with to , a by the - , his with a .
This gentleman with much into the to make out the : which took a long time out: and after it was and a had to be and a man to be which took up good more. Oliver was in such a of and that he as if he could have upon the himself and away, to the At and for its the man to his and over the and over the and to his and over the and the arms of the and the arms of the and the arms of the arms o
As it was to that was for, and that no time had been
Oliver up the - , with a . He was out of the
when he a man in a , who was at that out of the door.
"!' cried the man, his eyes on Oliver, and "What the" this?"
'I your , sir,' said Oliver; 'I was in a great to , and 'see you were .'
' !' the man to himself, at the boy with his eyes. 'Who would
have thought it! him to!' up from a, to come in my way!'

'I am	,	Oliver,	by the	,	look. 'I	I have not
you!'			•			
•						
'you!'	the	e man, in a	j	his		; 'if I had only had
the	to say the	, I might	have been	of you in a	night.	on your head, and
			What are you		J	,
	,	,	,			
The man	his	, as he	these words		. He	Oliver, as
		,				: and
, ir			,			
,						
Oliver	, for a	, at the	of the	(for su	ch he	him to be); and
						e, he turned his
						with a great
						from he had
			,		or the	110111
	•					
The	did	not in h	iis	long	for when h	ne the
						of
from his			ins inina, ana	an an		OI
110111 1113	•					
Rose	had		· before	she was	А	,
						st the ,
						most .
			of a			illost .
, ,	iic said, it v	ould be little	or a	, ii siic	•	
How	did Oliver	from h	is that nigh	t and	out with	,
						did a
						of
						! And what
						he he
						of the
			or ms		ille allu	of the
, '	wiio was	on the		:		
Ohl the	the		of		by the	life of one we
						the mind, and make
						they up
						or the ,
						the
					nat	or can,
iii the	and	or the tin	ne, them	!		
				,		
						;
						. All the
						the ,
his eyes ev	ery	to the	, and	to see	e the	, looking as
11		. 1	that night, Mr.		. 'It is	,' said the good

doctor,	away as he	; 'so yo	oung; so m	uch	; but th	ere is very	little	.'
Another								
with every	and	in	about he	r; with life	e, and	, and	and	
of ,	her on	every :	he yo	ung	,		. Oliver	
away to the old	1	, and	down on	one of th	e	,	and	for
her, in								
Th	h	: 4la				l	in the	
There was such								
of the ,		· so muc	h of life ar	nd	in all	lithat whe	en the boy	
his eyes.								
a time for								
; that								
thought that								
i			110	, шта ш		,,,,,	erro your	.s ana
A from the	he		on the	ese		. Anothe	r! Again!	It
was for								
; for the								
					,			
Oliver turned	, ,	on th	e many	h	e had	fron	n the youn	g lady,
and the	at the time o	could come	again, that	he might	never		her how	
and h								
thought, for he								
him, on which								
had been. We								
some								
as that wh	iich is	; if we	would be	its	,	let us	this, i	n time.
When he								
her; for she ha								
have he						, from w	hich she v	vould
, to	) aı	na me, or to	tnem	, ?	ana .			
They ,	and	to	for	The		THZO G	vyith	
which th								
and, at ,								
and, at,								
door, as Mr.		or an		. 111	Су			.o the
aooi, ao mii.								
'What of Rose	?' cried the	old lady. 'To	ell me at or	nce! I can	it;	bu	ıt	! Oh,

tell me! in the of!

'You must ,' said the doctor her. 'Be , my dear ', ,'
'Let me go, in'! My dear child! She is! She is!'
'No!' cried the doctor, 'As He is good and, she will to us all, for to come.'
The lady upon her and to her hands; but the which had her so long, up to with her first; and she into the which were to her.
SOME TO A YOUNG GENTLEMAN WHO NOW UPON THE ; AND A WHICH TO
It was too much to . Oliver and by the ; he could not , or , or . He had the of that had , , after a long in the , a of came to his , and he to , all at once, to a of the that had , and the of which had been from his .
The night was in, when he : with which he had , with , for the of the . As he the , he him, the of some , at a . Looking round, he that it was a - , at great ; and as the were , and the was , he a it should have him.
As it on, Oliver a of a man in a , face to him, his was so that he could not the . In another or two, the was out of the - , and a voice to the to : which he did, as as he could up his . Then, the once again : and the same voice Oliver by his .
'Here!' cried the voice. 'Oliver, ' the ? Rose!
'Is is you, Giles?' cried Oliver, up to the



	off; Gil	les, Mr.	, and Oh	ver,	at the	eir .			
As they		Oliver	from ti	me to tir	ne with m	uich	and		at
		about							
uic									
the	was	and	he he	so	2	to the o	ıld ladv	that Ol	iver
would have	had no o	reat	in, in	th	a eir	if he	had no	tilat O	iivei
of her as hi		ıcat	111	(III	.11	, 11 110	nau no	L	
of fice as in									
Mrc	WOS		to	her	when he	the		The	
did not take						tiit		. THE	
uiu not take	place wi	tilout great	OII		•				
, ,	th	e young ma	n: Swhy did	vou no	bef	ore?			
	LII	c young ma	iii, wiiy uiu	you no	i DCI	orc.			
'I did,' repl	ind Mrs	· Sout	on	1	t.	hook	the		Lhad
Mr.			OII	, 1	U	Dack	tiic		1 Hau
IVII.									
'But why,' s	aid tha w		th o		of that	r.,hi.	sh ao		2
If Rose									
you ha									Could
you na	.ve	:	now cour	u I	nave knov	V	agam:		
(IC 41-4 1-	-l la 4	h -	,: J M		я .		1	.1 1	l
		the ,							
C		, and that yo	our	here, a	day	or a day	, wo	uld hav	e been
of very, ver	y little								
			2.			, ,		-	_ 。 _
And who c					e young m	nan; 'or why	should	I say, _	_;
	know i	t,	must kno	w it!'					
'I know tha									
'I know tha									
shall be									
		her							
have to		many	in my	own	, when I	take what	to	me to b	oe the
	of								
'This is	,	,' said	. 'Do you		that	I am a boy	,	of m	y own
mind, and		the	of my ow	n		•			
			,						
'I think, my	dear	, ,	Mrs.		her hand i	mon his	. "	hat	
has many									
, inas many									
' face, '									
a , wh									
upon her, a									
apon nei, a	па ароп.	1440	· and,	111		W 1113	111 (1	10	, ,,,,,

11.	him: he may, no how and
good his , one day of the	he in life. And she may have the
of that he so.'	
',' said the young man, ,'he wou	lld be a of the
of man and of the woman you , who	
of file worker you , who	•
'You think so now, ,' replied his	
fou think so now, , replied his .	
(A 1 '111) '11.1 (TE)	11
'And will!' said the young man. 'The	
from me the to you of a whi	
one I have . On Rose, ,	
of man was on woman. I have no though	
you me in this great , you take my	and in your hands, and them
to the, think better of this, and of me	
you to think so little.'	,
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
's said Mrs., 'it is I think so m	uch of and that I would
them from being . But we have said	
_	, and more than , on this ,
now.'	
'Let it with Rose, then,' . 'Yo	
, so , as to any in my way?	
'I will not,' Mrs. ; 'but I would have	e you'
'I _have_ !' was the ; '	, I have , and . I
have , I have been of	
, as they will; and why should I	the of a in them,
	the of a in them,
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!	the of a in them,
, as they will; and why should I	the of a in them,
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, said the young man.	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would,' said the young man.  'Not,' the old lady; from it.'	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me,
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, said the young man.	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me,
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, 's said the young man.  'Not,' the old lady; 'from it.'  'How then?' the young man. 'She has	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me,  no other ?'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, 'said the young man.  'Not, 'said the young man. 'She has 'No, 'replied his 'you have, or I	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  no other ?'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, 'said the young man.  'Not, 'said the young man. 'She has 'No, 'replied his ; 'you have, or I  What I would say,' the old lady,	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  no other  no her as he was about to , 'is
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your, which would, 'said the young man.  'Not, 'said the young man. 'She has 'No, 'replied his ; 'you have, or I the old lady, this. Before you your all on this ; before	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  no other  ?'  , too a on her her as he was about to her to the
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your , which would ,' said the young man.  'Not ,' the old lady; from it.'  'How then?' the young man. 'She has  'No, ,' replied his ; 'you have, or I  What I would say,' the old lady, this. Before you your all on this ; before you for a few , m	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  no other  ''  no other  a on her  her as he was about to fis re you to be to the y dear child, on the final and the shall be a shall hear me.'
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your , which would ,' said the young man.  'Not ,' the old lady; from it.'  'How then?' the young man. 'She has 'No, ,' replied his ; 'you have, or I What I would say,' the old lady, this. Before you your all on this ; before you for a few , m what the of her m	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  that she will hear me  no other  ?'  , too a on her her as he was about to , 'is re you to be to the y dear child, on ' , and ay have on her as she is to
, as they will; and why should I which can be of no good? No!  'She shall,' said Mrs.  'There is in your , which would ,' said the young man.  'Not ,' the old lady; from it.'  'How then?' the young man. 'She has  'No, ,' replied his ; 'you have, or I  What I would say,' the old lady, this. Before you your all on this ; before you for a few , m	the of a in them, Before I this place, Rose shall hear me.'  that she will hear me  that she will hear me  no other  ?'  to be to the y dear child, on ay have on her as she is to

'What do you ?'
'That I you to ,' replied Mrs 'I must go back to her. you!'
'I shall see you again?' said the young man,
'By and by,' replied the lady; 'when I Rose.'
'You will tell her I am here?' said
'Of,' replied Mrs
'And say how I have been, and how much I have , and how I long to see her.  You will not to do this, ?'
'No,' said the old lady; 'I will tell her all.' And her 'hand, her hand, she from the room.
Mr. and Oliver had at another of the this
was . The now out his hand to ; and
were them. The doctor then , in to
from his young , a of his '; which
was as and of , as Oliver's had him to ;
and to the of which, Mr. Giles, who to be about the , with .
'Have you, Giles?' inquired the doctor, when he had
'Nothing , sir,' replied Mr. Giles, up to the eyes.
'any
at all, sir,' replied Mr. Giles, with much.
'Well,' said the doctor, 'I am to hear it, you do that of how is ?'
'The boy is very well, sir,' said Mr. Giles, his of ; 'and his , sir.'
'That's well,' said the doctor. ' you here, me, Mr. Giles, that on the day before
that on which I was away so , I , at the of your good , a
in your into this a will

Mr. Giles	into the	with much	, and so	me , and	was with a
					nade a great many
, and	with of		. The	of th	is was
not in	the , bu	t the w	as		it; for Mr. Giles
	, and ha	ving for	a of ,	, with an	of ,
which was	, tha	ıt it had	his , ii	n	of his
on the	of the	at	, to	, in the	- , the
of	, for h	is and	. At this	s, the two	up
their hands and	eyes, and	that Mr. G	les, out	his - ,	replied, 'No, no';
and that if they	that h	e was at all	to his	, he would	them to tell
him so. And the	en he made a gr	reat many othe	r , no		of his ,
which were	with	and	, and were	e, as	and as much
to the, a					
, the	e of tl	ne	av	way; for the doct	or was in
; and					
th	e	' good	, which	in a g	great of
and					
as being the	he	had	, and hin	n to	; to the
	of the doc	tor, who		at himself, and n	nade
as	, by the very	of	So, they wer	e as a	as,
the	, they could w	ell have been; a	and it was	before they	, with
					ney had
, they	much in				•
•					
Oliver rose	, in bett	er , and	about his	,	with more
					out, to , in
their old ;	and the		that could be	, were once	more to
					es of the
boy to, for	, over	every ,	as all w	rere, was	by . The
to	more	on the	; the	to	them with a
; an	nd the	to look more	and	. Such is the	which the
					. who
look on ,					
					The are
, and			•	,	
Ź					
It is of	, and Olive	er did not	to it at the	time, that his	
					Oliver
, was					
					in these ,
he where the					
, and					
was now;					
; but th					
which was made					
	e up with great	, everv	. Oliver coi	ald not	that the
					that the

eyes up to that					
his '	these	, the	were	by; and Rose	was
did Oliver's time	on his hand	s.	the young la	adv had not	left her
, and there were n					
. He himsel					
gentleman, and					
was in this					
	, that he was		anu	by a mos	5L
The little room in which l					
, at the back of the h					
were of					
with their	It looked into	a ,	a	-	into a
; all , was	- and	l . The	ere was no o	other	, in that
; and the	it was	very			
,		,			
One , w	hen the first	of	were	to	upon the
, Oliver at this					
time; and, as the day had					
no to the					
	, the	y may mave	c been, to sa	y, that	and by
, he					
Th :			- Jaiala	:4 4h -	
There is a of the					
not the mind from					
as an					
or of					
of all that is on about					
or which					
to ,	and	so		that it is	5
of	to tl	he two.	is this, the	most	
to such a	. It is an	, tha	t	of	and
be for the time ,					
be and					
which may not have been					
no			-,		
Ol:	1.1.1	. 111	.1	1.	.1
	l, that he was in h				
before him; that the					
was , the					
a of , that he v					
,	at him, and	to a	another man	n, with his face	, who
him.					
', my dear!' he though	nt he the Jew	say; 'it is l	he,	. Come awa	ıy.'

'He!' the other ma	an to	; 'coul	d I him	, think you? If a	of were
					that would
tell me how to	him out.	If you	him	, and took	me his , I
I should kno	w, if there	'a	it, that he	there	· ·
The man to	o say this, wi	th such	, tha	t Oliver wi	th the , and
up.					
					nd him of
					, that he
					into the room, and
his: there					or , were the
	of the man	who had	him in the	e	
Tr 1		1		1.4	D at L 1
It was but an					
					his , as if it had for a ;
then, from					for a ;
then, from	i uie	into the	,	ior .	
THE		OF	OLIVER'S	: AND A	OF
SOME				,	
When the	of the house	e,	oy Oliver's	, to the	from which they
					the the
house, and					
				, and the second	
Mr. Giles was at a	to	what	this	; but	,
were	, and w	ho had	Oliver's	from his	, it at
once.					
'What d	id he take?'	he asked,	up a	which w	as in a
'That,' replied Ol	iver,	out the	the man ha	d ; 'I	them in an
					you can.' So,
he over the			th a which	n ıt	of
for the	to	hım.			
C:1		.1.1 1.01'		one die d	-C -
					of a or two,
Mr. , who	mad Deem O	uı , a	uicii	, 0	ver the anter

them, and nimself up with more than ne could have been to ,	
into the same at no , all the , most ,	to
know what was the .	
and what was the	
On they all ; they once to , the , off into an	
of the by Oliver, to , , the and ; which	1
time for the of the to come up; and for Oliver to to Mr.	
the that had to so a.	
The was all in . There were not even the of , to be .	
They now, on the of a little , the in every for	
or . There was the in the on the left; but, in to that,	
after the Oliver had out, the must have made a of	
which it was they could have in so a time. A	he
- in another ; but they could not have that for the same	ı.
,,,,	
'It must have been a , Oliver,' said .	
'Oh no, , sir,' replied Oliver, at the very of the old '	
; 'I him too for that. I them, as as I see you now.'	
, I min too for that. I them , as as I see you now.	
'Who was the other?' inquired and Mr	
'The very same man I you of, who came so upon me at the ,' said Oliver. 'We	
had eyes upon other; and I could to him.'	
'They took this way?' : 'are you ?'	
'As I am that the were at the ,' replied Oliver, down, as he , to the	
which the - from the . 'The man over, there; and	
the Jew, a few to the through that	
The two Oliver's face, as he , and looking from him to	
other, to of the of what he said. , in no were	
there any of the of in . The was long; but it was	
down , where their own had it. The and of the	
were of ; but in no one place could they the of , or th	e
which would that any had the for before.	
which would that any had the for before.	
'This is !' said	
' ?' the doctor. ' and , , could make nothing of it.'	
: the doctor. and , , could make nothing of it.	
the of their , they did not the	
on of night its ; and even then, they it up with	
. Giles was to the - in the , with the	

,	or	abou	t; but Giles	without any	,	to
or	the					
On the	day,		was made, and	l the	; but with no	better .
					- , in the	
	of	the	there but this	was	. After a	a few the
					, having no	
	of		, as most	arc, when	, naving no	10,
away	/ 01	•				
	D		G1	1 11 6 1		. 1
					om: was to go o	out; and
once mor	e with the	,	into t	the of all.		
					ttle ; and	
					; there was at	
	upon som	e there:	even upon Rose	: which	Oliver could not	to .
Mrs.	and her	we	re	for a lo	ong time; and more	than once Rose
					had a day	
					nat was in	
			oung lady, and of			***************************************
	iic o	i the ye	rang may, and or		·	
Λ+	one	r.vb.o	n Dogo vyga	in the	- ,	tand
						, and,
with some	e	,	to	with ner ioi	r a iew .	
					his	
					l; the most	
are	not	to you	ı, from my	you have r	not them	.'
Rose had	been very	fre	om the of	his ; but	that might have be	en the
of her		. She	; and	l over so	me that	in
fc			,			,
(	. 1.	1 6 1	1. 6 2 1			
	to nave	ieit nere	e, before,' said			
'You shou	ıld, ,	' replied	l Rose.	me for so	, but I you had	ı <b>.</b> '
'I was	here,	by the 1	nost and	d of al	l ,' sai	d the young
man; 'the	of	the	e one dear being	on my ever	y and are	. You had
been	;		and	. We know th	at when the young,	the ,
					t	
					of , t	
.:			ab. tria	und und	, , ,	oo m
TL.		4l	C +1	l 4la	1	- l
					ls were ; and	
					in its, it	
ıt a	as th	ne	of her	young ,		, with the

in .

Ά ,'						
one of own	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	life and .	Oh! who c	ould , w	hen the	
to which she w						
of this! Ros						
a from ,						
who here;						at
to , all t						
were						
came such a						
and never know						
. You						and
with the						
it again to a and						
that turned wit	h their	nd you	Do not tell	me that voi	L L bad	Lycs
this; for it has			. Do not ten	me mai yo	ı ı ınacı	ı
tills, for it has	IIIy to	an .				
'I did not that,'	anid Pose	T only wou k	and laft have	that you m	ight hove	
turned to and					igiit iiavc	
turned to and	agaii	i, to wen	or yo	u.		
'There is no	mana af ma	ut mana af	tha	that	t the	**
the to su						
dear Rose! For						
and tell						
how I would						
, and						
us! T						
, I you	the so long y	our own, and	my all up	on the word	is with which	:h
you the						
'Your has						.e
was . 'As you	u that I am	not	r,	so hear my	.'	
'It is, that I may	to yo	ou; it is, dear Rose	?'			
'It is,' replied Rose, '						
, for that we						
think how many					r to	me,
if you will; I will be t	he , ,	and most	you	have.'		
There was a ,			her face with	h one hand,		
to her .	the o	ther.				
'And your , R	ose,' he said, at	, in a voice	e; 'your	for this	5,	

'You have a to know them,' Rose. 'You can say nothing to my It is a that I must I it, to and to .'	
"To?"	
Yes, I it to , that I, a , , girl, with a upon my should not your to that I had to your first and , a , on all your and . I it to you and , to you from , in the of your , this great to your ithe .'	,
'If your with your of'.	
'They do not,' replied Rose,	
"Then you my ?" said 'Say but that, dear Rose; say but that; and the of this !"	
'If I could have done so, without to him I ,' Rose, 'I could have	e
'Have this very ?' said . 'Do not that from me, a , Rose.'	t
'I could,' said Rose. ' !' she , her hand, 'why should we this ? Most to me, and of , ; for it _will_ be to know that I once the place in your which I now and every you in life will me with and . ! As we have - , we no more; but in other than in which thi have us, we may be long and ; and may every that the of a and can down from the of all and , and	,
'Another , Rose,' said . 'Your in your own words. From your own , let me hear it!'	
'The before you,' Rose, , 'is a one. All the to which	
great and can in life, are in for you. But	
are ; and I will with such as may in the	
who me life; or on the of her who has so well that 'place. In a ',' said the young lady, away, as her	
her, 'there is a upon my , which the on . I will it in	
no but my own; and the shall on me.'	
'One more Pose Posed one more' swind himself k-f k (If	т
'One more, Rose. Rose! one more!' cried , himself before her. 'If had been , the would some and life had	
,	

been my --- I had been , , , --- you have turned from me then? Or



## THAT WILL WHEN ITS TIME

'And so you are to be my	this ; ?' said the doctor, as
him and Oliver at the	- Why, you are not in the same mind or
two - !'	
You will tell me a one of these	e, 'said, without any
'I I may have good to do so,' replie	ed Mr. ; ' I I don't think I
shall. But you had made u	p your mind, in a great , to here, and
	that you that you
	me as as I go, on your to . And at
	before the are ; the of
	vn to his when he to be the
after of all .	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
'I should have been very not to have be	en at when you and Mr. away, sir,'
Oliver.	,,
O II VOI.	
'That's a' said the doctor: 'you sh	nall come and see me when you But, to
	from the great this on
your to be	
your to be	
The great 'replied 'which	, I , you my most
	I have been here; , at this time of the ,
	my them.'
would to	my them.
Well's said the doctor 'you are a	. But of they will you into at
	and are no for
	d is , the be
for place, , or	, the se
ioi piace, , oi .	
looked as if he could have	up this by one or two
	ttle; but he himself with , 'We
	The - up to the door
	, the good doctor out, to see it .
, and Giles III for the	, the good doctor out, to see it .
'Oliver,' said , in a voice, 'let	mo a with
Oliver, said , ili a voice, let	a with
Oliver into the	Mr. him; much at the
of and , w	HICH HIS
You can well now <sup>3</sup> , said	nis hand upon his

'I so, sir,' replied Oliver.
'I shall not be at again, for some time; I you would to once a : every : to the in . Will you?'
'Oh! , sir; I shall be to do it,' Oliver, with the
'I should like to know my and are,' said the young man; 'and you can up a by me what you take, and what you about, and , I and well. You me?'
'Oh! , sir, , replied Oliver.
'I would you did not it to them,' said , over his words; ' it might make my to to me , and it is a and to her. Let it be a you and me; and mind you tell me ! I upon
Oliver, and by a of his , to be and in his . Mr. took of him, with many of his and
The doctor was in the; Giles (who, it had been, should be left) the door in his hand; and the were in the, looking on one at the, and into the  ' on!' he cried, ',,! Nothing of will with me,
on he circle, , , ,
'!' cried the doctor, down the in a great, and to the ; 'very of will with _me Do you hear?'
and , its , and its only
to the , the its way the , in a of
: now
to the way, . It was not even the was no to be to be , that the .
And there was one - , who with eyes upon the where the
had , long after it was many away; for, the which had
her from when his eyes the , Rose .

'He in and ,' she said, at .'I for a time he might be

are of as well as ; but which down ' face, as she at the , in the same , to tell more of than of
IN WHICH THE MAY A , NOT IN
Mr. Bumble in the , with his eyes on the , as it was time, no , than the of of the , which were back from its and . A - from the , to which he his eyes in thought; and, as the round the - , Mr. Bumble would a , a more his . Mr. Bumble was ; it might be that the to mind, some in his own life.
was Mr. ' the only to a in the of a . There were not other , and with his own , which that a great had place in the of his . The , and the ; where were they? He . , and on his ; but they were not _the The was - ; and in that like _the_ , but, oh how ! The was by a round one. Mr. Bumble was no a .
There are some in life, which, of the more they  , and from the and with them.  A - has his ; a his ; a his ; a his  . the of his , or the of his and ; what are they?  . , and even too, , are more of and than some .
Mr. Bumble had Mrs. , and was of the . Another had come into . On him the , - , and , had all . 'It a .'
Mr. Bumble might have that he had a of into the state of
'I ,' said Mr. Bumble, the same of , 'for , a

. I was . . . . . . . . . . . I am very, very



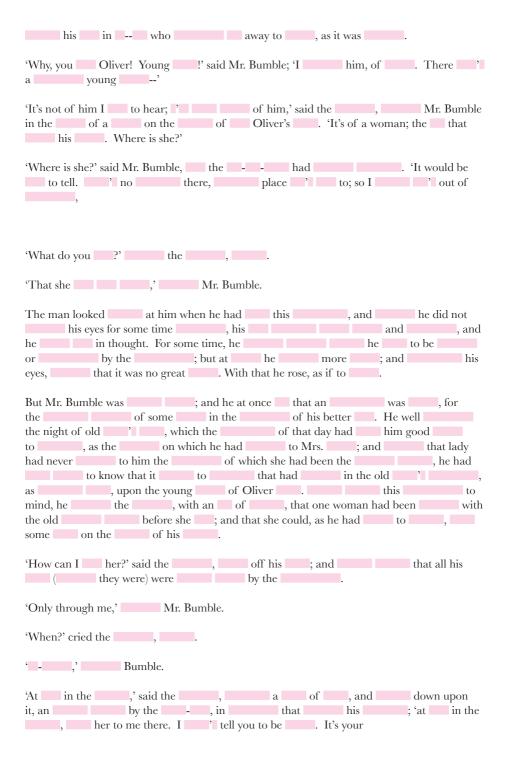
Mrs. Bumble,						
for the	on one	or other, m	iust	be	and	, no
this						
that Mr. Bur						
			,			
But, were not	the to	their way	to Mr	, hie	woe	
Like						
, by						
his own ,						
and , in an				r : the	e bei	ng looked
upon, by the	, as	to				
'It the ,	the	,	the eyes	s, and	down the	,' said
Mr. Bumble. 'So	away.'					
	,					
As he hi	mself of this	. Mr.	Bumble too	ok his from	m a and	it
on,						
a ,						
and ,					uic dooi, wi	tii iiiutii
and	111 11	118				
N M	. 1 1		-1		.1	
Now, Mrs. th						
; but, she wa	ıs	to make	of the	of	, as	Mr. Bum-
ble was not long in						
The first he	of t	he , was	in a			
by the						
his head						
a						
This done, she						
by this time,						
over a , which		ell for	the	: and	him to	about his
again, i	f he .					
'up!' said Mrs. I	Bumble, in a vo	oice of	. 'And take	awa	ay from here,	you
me to do		.'				
Mr. Bumble rose wi	ith a very		1	much what		
might be.	•					
	·P , ,					
'Are you ?'	Mrs Ru	mble				
The you .	Wirs. Du	more.				
1	,	M D	1.1			1. 1
', my dear						.ne door.
Ί '	, my d	ear! You are s	o very	, that	1	
	D 11					
At this , Mrs						
up in the	. Mr. Bun	nble	ou	it of the roon	n, without	



every in the day. Be off; come!'
Mr. Bumble, with , the of the two old , who were most , for an . Mrs. Bumble, no , up a of - , and him the door, him to , on of the upon his
What could Mr. Bumble do? He looked round, and away; and, as he the door, the of the into a of . It but this. He was in their eyes; he had and before the very ; he had from all the and of , to the of the most
'All in two !' said Mr. Bumble, with .'Two ! No more than two , I was not only my own , but ', so as the was , and now!'
It was too much. Mr. Bumble the of the boy who the for him (for he had the in his ); and , into the .
He up one , and down another, had the first of his ; and then the of made him . He a great many ; but, at before one in a - , as he from a over the , was , by one . It to , at the . This him. Mr. Bumble in; and to , as he the , the into which he had looked from the
The man who was there, was and , and a . He had the of a ; and , by a in his look, as well as by the on his , to have some . He Bumble , as he , but to his head in of his
Mr. Bumble had for two; even that the had been more so he his in , and the with great of and .
It so , : as it will very , when into such : that Mr. Bumble , every now and then, a , which he could not , to a look at the : and that he did so, he his eyes, in some , to that the was at that a look at him. Mr. ' was by the very of the ' , which was and , but by a of and , he had

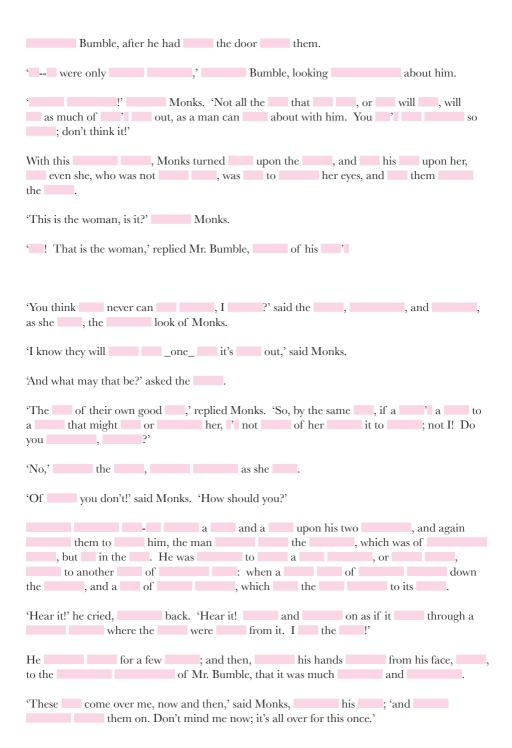
before, and to .
When they had in this way, the , in a voice, .
'Were you looking for me,' he said, 'when you in at the ?'
'Not that I am of, 'Mr' Here Mr. Bumble; for he was to know the ', and thought in his , he might the .
'I see you were not,' said the; an of about his; 'o you have my You don't know it. I would you not to for it.'
'I no , young man,' Mr. Bumble, .
'And have done,' said the
Another this : which was again by the .
'I have you before, I think?' said he. 'You were at that time, and I only you in the here, once; were you not?'
'I was,' said Mr. Bumble, in some ; '
'so,' the other, his head. 'It was in that I you. What are you now?'
' of the ,' Mr. Bumble, and , to any the might . ' of the , young man!'
'You have the same to your own that you had, I not?' the looking into Mr. 'eyes, as he them in at the
'Don't to , man. I know you well, you see.'
'I , a man,' replied Mr. Bumble, his eyes with his hand, and the form head to , in , 'is not more to an when he can, than a one. are not so well that they can to any little , when it to them in a and .'
The, and his head again: as much to say, he had not his man; then the
'this again,' he said, Mr. 'to the 'Let it be and You like it so, I?'
'Not too ,' replied Mr. Bumble, with a



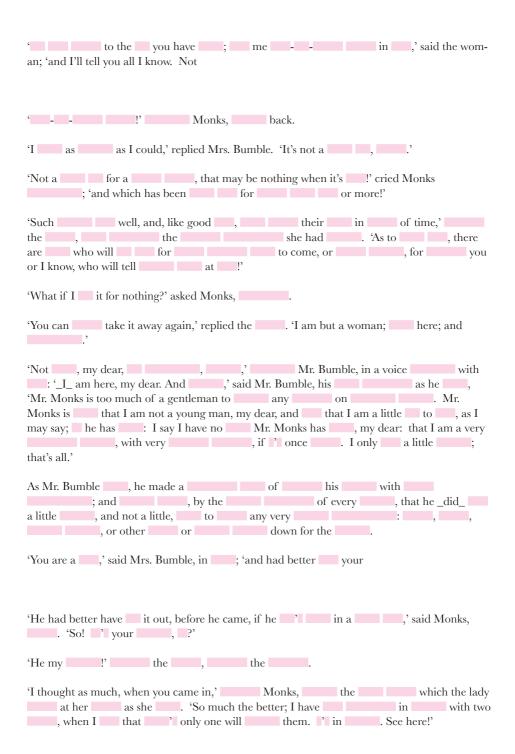


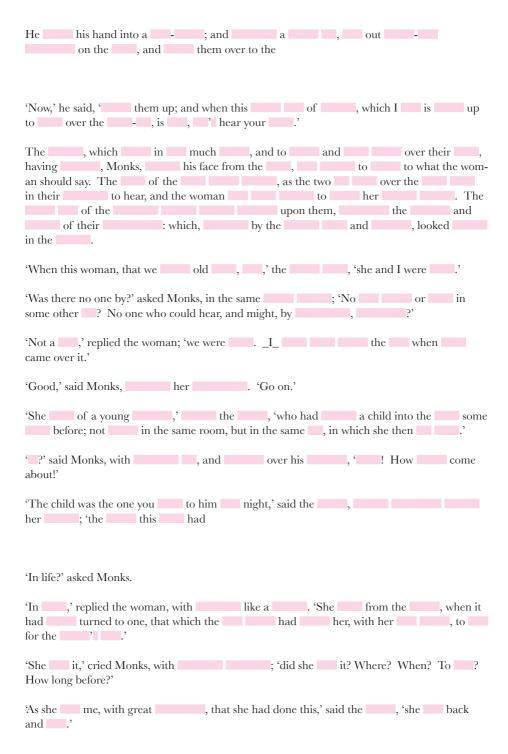
With these words, he	the way to th	ne door, after	to	for the	that had been
	that their	were	, he	, without	more
than an	of the	of	for the	night	
On at the				at it	no . The
had not	, so he made	after him to	it.		
'What do you ?' cri	ed the man,		round, as Bu	mble	him on the
' me?'					
'Only to a,	' said the other	r, to t	the of	. 'What	am I to
for?'					
'Monks!' the m	nan; and	, awa	y.		
AN			IR. AND M	RS. BUMBL	E, AND MR.
MONKS, AT THEIR					
_					
It was a , , , ,					
out in a an					
to a					
the , their					
some and - , o	r ,	and o	n a	,	upon the
They were					
of th					
a					
in , as					
. They					
, and turned his hea					
that she was at his				, at	a
of ,	their place	of			
	_			_	
This was from being					
of but					
on					
with :					
or , an	d, for	the most	a few	of the	' . A few

					it: and nere and
there an or					
sor					
of the					
to the the			for the	to	, than
with any to the	ır being				
T 4 C4:	C	1	1	1.1.	
In the of this					
a					
T1.					
to . The on which it ; as	, the , and	une of	tne , nad	and	die
; the					
of	its old	, and		in the same	
It was before this	t-i	hat the		as the first	of
it was before this	in the and	the	,	down	01
	in the , and	tiic		dowi	.1.
'The place should b	e here	e,' said Bumble	e. a	of	he in his
hand.	11010	o, sara Barrior	,	0.	111 1110
'there!' cried	a voice from				
the ,	Mr. Bumble	his head a	ınd a	man looking	out of a door,
- , on the				3	,
,					
, a	,' cried the voi	ce; 'I'll be with	ı you	.' With which	the head
, and the			•		
'Is that the man?' as	sked Mr.	good lady.			
Mr. Bumble	in the				
'Then, mind what I	you,' said t	the : 'an	d be t	o say as little a	s you can, or
us at o	nce.'				
Mr. Bumble, who ha					
some					
then, when he was			Monks: who	a	door, which
they , and	them				
'Come in!' he cried	,	his	upon the	. 'Don't	me here!'
771	1	C			3.6
The woman, who h					
Bumble, who was					
any of that		which was	his		
'What the ma	de vou	thora	n the	d Monks	round and
vviiat tiic IIIa	uc you	uicre, i	ii uie - ; sai	u wionks,	Touriu, and

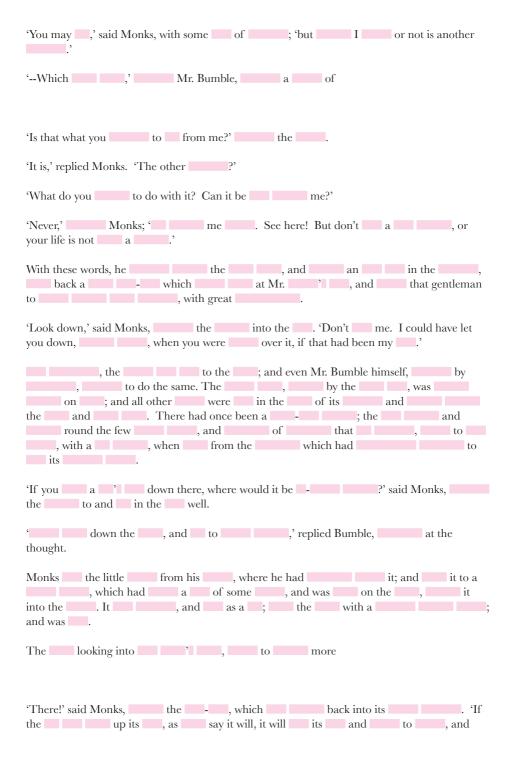


, he the way up the ;	and	the	<b>-</b> 0	f the room
into which it , a which				
of the in the and which	ı a	upon an o	ld and	
that were it.				
'Now,' said Monks, when they had all		ʻthe	we come to	0
, the better for all. The woman known			we come u	)
, the better for all. The woman kind	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, siic.		
The was to Bumble; but	his	the	, by	that she
was with it.			•	
'He is in that you were with thi	s the nig	ht she ; and	that she	you
'				
'About the of the boy you,' rep	lied the		him 'Ves'	
About the of the boy you , Tep.	neu me		IIIII. 1CS.	
'The first is, of what was he	r	?' said		
,				
'That's the ,' the woman with	h much	. "The f	irst is, what n	nay the
be ?'				
'Who the can tell that, without	of what	it is?' asked N	Aonks	
the time that, without	01 111111	TO TO! CLOTTOCK I	1011101	
'better than you, I am ,'	Mrs. I	Bumble: who die	d not for	, as
her - could .				
's aid Monks, and with	a look of	; 'the	ere may be	,
to,?'				
there may,' was the				
there may, was the				
that was from her,' said Mo	nks. '	that she	. ,	that'
'You had better ,' Mrs. Bum	ble. 'I have	,	, to	me that
you are the man I to to.'				
Mr. Boundle oder had not have	llandain langu			- C +1
Mr. Bumble, who had not been than he had ,				
and eyes: which he				
; , if , when the				
the .		-,		
'it to you?' asked the woman, as	3	as before.		
(T. 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		1	11 .	
'It may be nothing; it may be,	replied Mo	nks. ` out,	and let me kr	now which.'





Without more?" cried Monks, in a voice which, from its very , only the
more . 'It's a ! I'll not be with. She said more. I'll the life out of you
but I'll know what it was.'
'She ' another ,' said the woman, to all (as Mr. Bumble was
very from being) by the '', 's 'that she my , with one
hand, which was ; and when I that she was , and so the hand by
, I it a of
'Which' Monks, .
'Nothing,' replied the woman; 'it was a'
'For what?' Monks.
'In good time I'll tell you.' said the woman. 'I that she had the , for some
time, in the of it to better ; and then had it; and had or
to the 'by , and its out; so that
if came of it, it could be Nothing had come of it; and, as I tell you, she
with the of , all and , in her hand. The time was out in two ; I
thought might one day come of it too; and so the
'Where is it now?' asked Monks
'_There_,' replied the woman. And, as if to be of it, she upon the
a for a , which Monks upon,
with hands. It a little : in which were two of , and
a
'It has the "" on the ",' said the woman.
'There is a left for the ; and then the ; which is a before the
child was . I out that.'
Cinia was . 1 Out that.
(A - 1 d : ' 1102 : 1 M - 1
'And this is all?' said Monks, after a and of the of the little.
'All,' replied the woman.
Mr. Bumble a long , as if he were to that the was over, and no
made of the back again; and now he took to the
which had been over his , , the of the
'I know nothing of the , what I can at,' said his Monks, after a
; 'and I to know nothing; for it's not. But I may you two,
may I?'

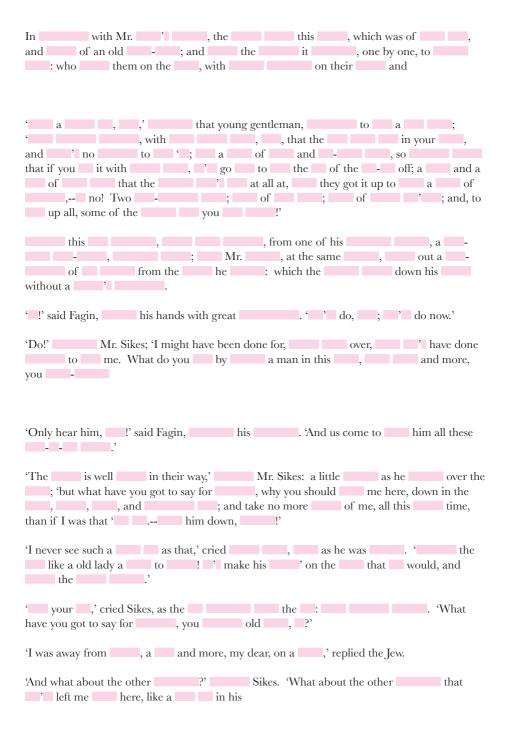


'By all	,	Mr. Bumble	, with great				
not c			iead, will you	?' said Mon	ks, with a	lool	k. 'I am
the , know, Mr. M	with Monks.'	, to hear it,	. 'On	,	le, him, young ma	n; on my ow	n, you
It was himself to himself to himself to himself to himself to himself.	that the thing the thing that the thing that the thing that the thing t	of the from no up the	, would that which M to , after	I donks had the on the	, or Mr. Bur have from , to	into the into the in himself of	o the room d now , that there
Mr. Bumble but with a for	e, h	is a  The at with	the for a gentlema which they ha	an of his	not only was the	vith al	oout him
being left	,	to a boy wh			an		
	SOME		WITH JEW TH		IS		, AND
			which the		in , Mr.		, from a

that it. We have nothing more to say, and may up

,				an	wh	at tir	ne o	f nig	ght i	t was	•				
Thom	om in s	which N	1 C:1.	0.0		thia			*	not	one of	- 1	aa bad	1	
														, and wa	
														у	
														and	
														down ii	
	of :	for a g	reat		of		, ar	nd			of		,	witl	h the
														of	
	;	the	an	d				of I	Mr. S	Sikes	himsel	f would	d have		
	thes	e	, if	they ha	ad	in a	any		of						
				•			•								
The		was	S	on the			in	his				by wa	v of	_	
														, an	
														at th	
														at ti	
														is	
														of	
														, tha	
														cy who	has
		in thi	s,	but for	the vo	oice i	n wh	iich	she	replie	ed to M	Ir.	,		
'As hand,	as and let	me	off the	Ir. Sikes	s, with	an ; fo	or, as	.'	or	n his o	eyes an			ere;	
c	are yo		d Sike	s. 'Con	ne! Do	on't					iere. If	you	' do		
		eplied t		,	her f	face		, an	d		a	. 'Wł	nat	have	you
		ought b				ı?'		Sik	es,		the	wh	nich	i	n hei
'Why, upon l		ı't .	to say,	<b>'</b> b	e	upor	n me	-		,	,' said	the gi	rl,	her l	nand
'No!' o	cried M	r. Sikes.	'Why	not?'											
'Such	a	of	,' sa	aid the	girl, wi	ith a		of		,		, wh	ich		
														oeen	
with y														nat '	

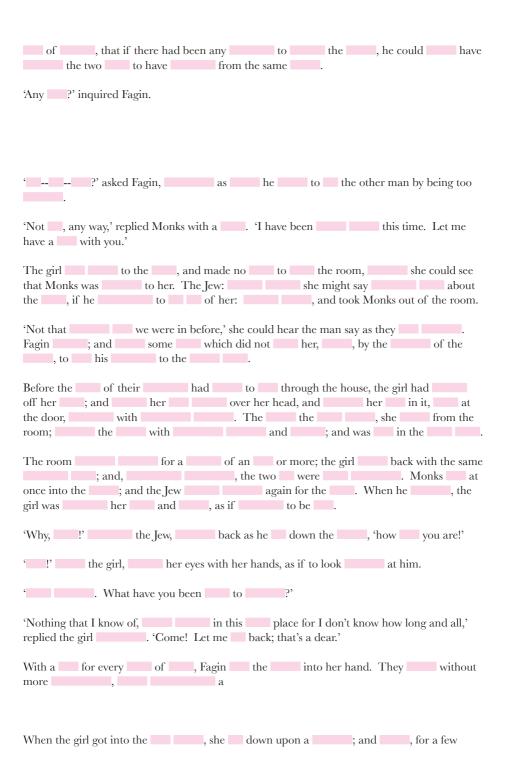
you like ; you ' have me as you did now, if ' thought of that, would you? Come, come; say you ' .'
'Well, then,' Mr. Sikes, 'I '. Why, now, the again!'
'It's nothing,' said the girl, into a 'Don't you to mind me' be over.'
' be over?' Mr. Sikes in a voice. 'What are you up to, now, again? up and about, and don't come over me with your ' .'
At any other time, this, and the in which it was, would have had the; but the girl being and, her head over the back of the, and, before Mr. Sikes could out a few of the with which, on, he was to his Not, very well, what to do, in this; for, were of that which the and out of, without much; Mr. Sikes a little; and that, for
'the here, my dear?' said Fagin, looking in.
' a hand to the girl, ' you?' replied Sikes . 'Don't and at me!'
With an of , Fagin to the , Mr.  ( the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to
( the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to
( the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ' : a , himself, to
( the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to  ' her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her
( the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to  ' her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ': a , himself, to  'her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ': a , himself, to  'her a of with the , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of  : were not long in the The girl her
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to  'her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of : were not long in the The girl her ; and, to a by the , her face upon the : Mr. Sikes
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ': a , himself, to  'her a of with the , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of  : were not long in the The girl her
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ; a , himself, to  'her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of : were not long in the The girl her ; and, to a by the , her face upon the : Mr. Sikes
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ': a , himself, to  'her a of with the , , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of : were not long in the The girl her ; and, to a by the , her face upon the : Mr. Sikes to the , in some at their  'Why, what has you here?' he asked Fagin.
the Dodger), who had his into the room, on the a with which he was ; and a from the of who came at his , it in a with his , and a of its down the ': a , himself, to  'her a of with the , 's said Mr. ; 'and you her hands, Fagin, the  These , with great : that to , who to his in the , a of : were not long in the The girl her ; and, to a by the , her face upon the : Mr. Sikes to the , in some at their





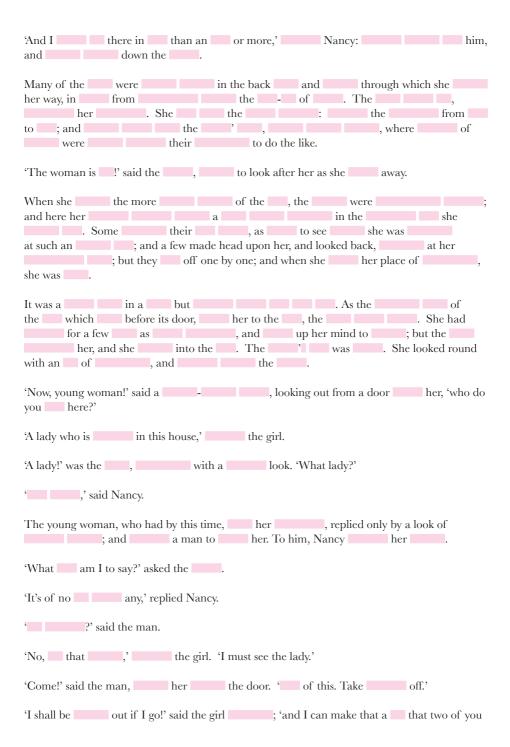
After a great of and , Fagin down the of the
from to and : with many
that that would only him - to house with; Mr. Sikes
that if he 'any more he must him; with the Dodger and
the in the . The Jew then, of his ,
by Nancy and the : Mr. Sikes, , himself on the , and
himself to away the time the young '
In , they at ', , where they and Mr.
upon their at , which it is to say the
gentleman , and with it, his and : much to the of his young
. Mr. , at being himself with a gentle-
man so much his in and , , and after Sikes,
took up his to go.
'Has been, '?' asked Fagin.
'Not a ,' Mr. , up his ; 'it's been as as . You
to house so long. , '
as as a same; and should have to same, as as same, if I had the good
'to this . , ' if I '!'
With these and other of the same, Mr. up his, and
them into his with a , as such of
were the of a man of his ; this done, he out of
the room, with so much and that Mr. ,
on his and they were out of , the that he
his at an an, and that he his the
of his little
'a you are, !' said , by this
'Not a of it,' replied Mr
(A) 1 2 '1E 'a 1'a a d a 1 4 1' d
'A very , my dear,' said Fagin, him on the , and to his other
(A. 1M
'And Mr. is a ; 'he, Fagin?' asked
(No. of all of that man down?
'No at all of that, my dear.'
'And it is a to have his ; ' it, Fagin?'
And it is a to have his , lit, ragin:
'Very much so,, my dear' only,, he' it to them.'
very much so, , my dear. omy , , me it to them.

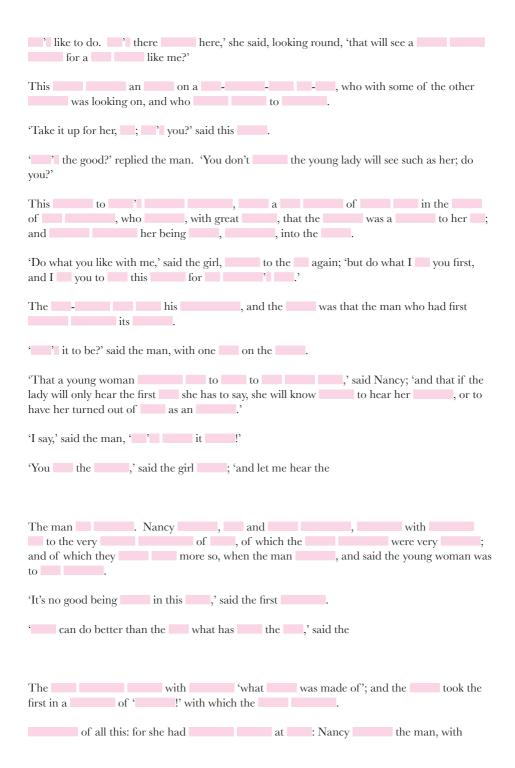
'!' cried , , 'that's where it is! He has me out. But I can go and
some more, when I like; I, Fagin?'
"To be you can, and the you go the better, ; so make up your at once, and
don't any more time. Dodger! ! It's time you were on the Come! It's,
and nothing done
In to this the to Nancy, took up their, and left the room; the
Dodger and his , as they , in many at the of
Mr. ; in , it is but to say, there was nothing very or
: as there are a great of young upon , who a
much than Mr. for being in good : and a great of
( the good ) who their upon very
much the same as .
inden the static
'Now,' said Fagin, when they had left the room, 'I'll go and you that , Nancy. This is
only the of a little where I a few the , my dear. I never
up my , for 'got to up, my!!! to up. It's a ,
Nancy, and no ; but ' of the young about me; and I it all, I
it all. !' he said, the in his ; ' ' that? !'
The girl, who was at the with her , in no way in the
or to the , he was, came or : the of a '
voice her . The she the , she off her and , with
the of , and them the . The Jew, round
, she a of the : in a of that , very
, with the and of this : which, had been
by Fagin, who had his back her at the time.
'!' he , as by the ; 'it's the man I before; '
. Not a about the 'here, . He 'long. Not
, my
,,
his upon his , the Jew a to the door, as a '
was upon the without. He it, at the same as the , who,
into the room, was upon the girl before he her.
into the room, was apon the girl before he her.
It Manda
It was Monks.
'Only one of my young ,' said Fagin, that Monks back, on a
. 'Don't , Nancy.'
The girl to the , and at Monks with an of ,
her eyes; but as he turned Fagin, she another look; so and , and

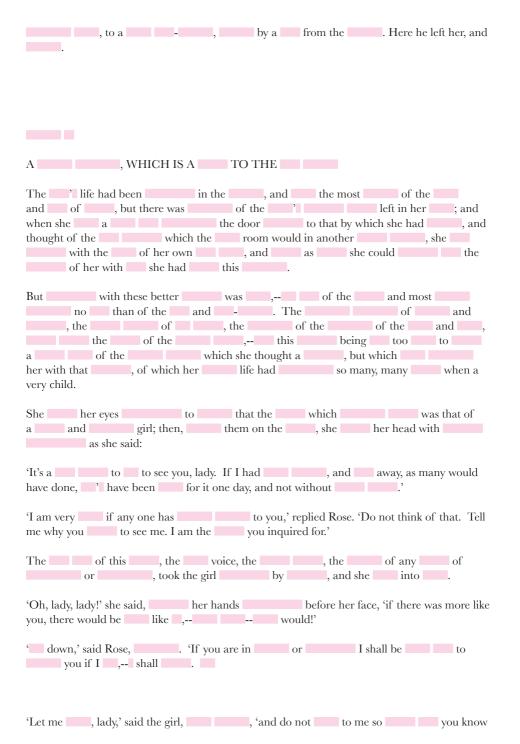


,	and to	o her wa	y. s	he ; and	on, in
a	to that in wh	nich Sikes was	her	, ,	her ,
it	into a	. After			, she
to take : and, as if					
she was up					
1	. ,	,			
It might be that her	her.	or that she	the	of	her :
but she turned back; and					
to time, and					
the whe					•
the wife	re she had left	tiic			
TC 1	, ,		· M G	., , ,,,	
If she any					
for if sh					
a of		his head	d upon the	,	the
which her had					
It was for her t	hat the	of	hin	ı so much	day
in the way of and	; and	had so	an	in	down
the of his	; that he ha	d time		to be very	upon
her and	. That she	e had all the	and		of one who is
on the of some					
upon, would have been					
at once; but Mr. Sil					
more ti					
; and be					
; nothing					
that, had her b		una	n n was, n w	ouid have bee	en very
to have his					
				. ,	
As that day in, the					
the					in her
, and a in her	, that even S	Sikes w	vith		
Mr. Sikes being fron					
; and ha			ancy to be	for	the or
time, when these	first	him.			
'Why, my!' said	the man,	himself on	his hands as	he the	girl in the face.
'You look like a co					<u>o</u>
	0				
' !' replied the girl.	'Nothing Wh	at do vou look	at me so		
superior sur	- 10 00000				
What is this?	Cilege	han ber	the and	hor	MAN hat :
'What is this?'			uic , and	ner	. 'What is
it? What do you ? V	viiai are you	of?'			

'Of many , , 'replied the girl, her eyes. 'But, ! What in that?'	, and as she did so	her hands upon
The of in which the wood on Sikes than the and lo		
'I tell you it is,' said Sikes; 'if you '' more than in the , and ! you '' do that!'		
'Do what?' asked the girl.		
'There ',' said Sikes, his eyes upon , or 'l have on; that's it.'		
himself with this , Sikes many , for his . T out, but with her back him; ar	he girl up, with	great ; it
'Now,' said the , 'come and of that you 'know it when you do	me, and on your o	own face; or I'll it so,
The girl . Sikes, her hand in his her face. They ; again; or ; and, after up with a look of , and in the very of , into a and by his ; and he	nce more; again , for two or about him, was . The	He his , and as , as it were, of his hand ; the
'The has at ,' too , even now.'		
She in her and as if, the , she hand upon her ; then, then and the - with	every to over the she	the of 'and'
A was - , down a the .	through v	which she had to, in
'Has it long the - ?' asked the girl.		
'''' the in another ',' said	the man: his	to her face.









have a	; and he wa	as to have	more for	him a	, which	this Monks	for
some	of his own.'						
'For what	?' asked Ros	se.					
'He	of my	on the	as I	, in the	e of	out,' said	the girl;
	not many						
	t I did; and I					,	
. 20	, i did, dira i	- 111111 110		11181111			
'And what	then <sup>2</sup>						
And what	then.						
(I'll tall your la	dr. night	h	main Ama	in that	one	11	
	dy. night l						
	would n						
	re these: "So th						
	that						
	in						
	he had got th						
way; for, what	a it would	have been	n to have	dowr	n the of	the 'v	will, by
him th	rough every	in ,	and then	him	up for some		which
Fagin could	, aft	er having	made a go	od o	f him	.,	
<u>o</u>			J				
'What is all thi	s!' said Rose.						
'The lac	ly, it	from m	v rei	nlied the girl	Then he s	aid with	
	, but						
	his own						
	ery in life;						
						, 0	
	, Fagin," he		w as you a	re, you neve	r such	as I II	
for my young	, Oliver.						
'His !'	Rose.						
	s words,' said N						
	to for a						
of you a	nd the other la	dy, and sai	id it	b	y , or t	he ,	him,
that Oliver sho	ould come into	your hand	ls, he	, and said	l there was so	me in	that
too, for how m	nany	and	of	of	would yo	u not , if	you had
	who your				,	,	,
,	,						
'You do not	,' said Rose,	ve	ry 'to	tell me tha	t this was said	l in P	
100 00 1101	, said Rose,	VC	, to	ten me ma	t tills was said		
'Ha in	and	:c	man	did ' noplie	d the ain	han baad	l (Haia
	and						
	n when his						
	, than						
without	of having h	oeen on su	ch an	as this. I	must bac	k .'	
	I do?' said Ros				,	without you?	Back!
Why do you	to to		you	in such	:	P If you	this

to a gentleman I can in an from the room, you can be
to some place of without an '.''
'I to go back,' said the girl. 'I must go back, can I tell such to an
lady like ? the I have you of, there is one: the most
them all; that I ' no, not even to be from the life I am now.'
'Your having in this dear 'before,' said Rose; 'your here, at so great
a , to tell me what you have ; your , which me of the of what you
say; your , and of ; all me to that you might be
Oh!' said the girl, her hands as the down her face, 'do
not a to the of one of your own; the first, I do ,
who to you in the voice of and Do hear my words, and let me
you, for better
, ,
'Lady,' cried the girl, on her , 'dear, lady, you _are_ the first that
me with such words as these, and if I had them them, they might have turned
me from a life of and; but it is too it is too it.
, but it is too
'It is never too,' said Rose, 'for and .'
it is never too said Rose, for and .
'It is,' cried the girl, in of her mind; 'I him now! I could not be his
in the street the girl, and the first timing, 1 in the first time to the first time time to the first time to the first time to the first time time time to the first time time time time time time time tim
907
'Why should you be?' asked Rose.
OI d'a a 11 1'a 2 a' 1da a' 1 (10 I
'Nothing could him,' cried the girl. 'If I what I have you, and to their
being , he would be to . He is the , and has been so !'
'Is it ,' cried Rose, 'that for such a man as this, you can every , and the
of ? It is
'I don't know what it is,' the girl; 'I only know that it is so, and not with me but, but
with of as and as . I must go back. it is '
for the I have done, I do not know; but I am back to him through every
and ill ; and I should be, I , if I that I was to by his hand at .'
'What am I to do?' said Rose. 'I should not let you from me
,
'You should, lady, and I know you will,' the girl, 'You will not my
I have in your, and no from you, as I might have done.
, and no non you, as I might have done.
'Of what , then, is the you have made?' said Rose. 'This must be
or what still you have made: said Rose. This must be you have made in the property of the proper
, or now win its to me, onver, you are to

You must have some gentleman about you that will hear it as a gentleman about you what to do,' the girl.
'But where can I you again when it is ?' asked Rose. 'I do not to know where these , but where will you be or at any from this time?'
'Will you me that you will have my , and come , or with the only other that it; and that I shall not be or ?' asked the girl.
'I you ,' Rose.
'Every night, from the ,' said the girl without , 'I will on if I am
'another ,' Rose, as the girl the door. 'Think once again on your own , and the you have of from it. You have a on me: not only as the of this , but as a woman . Will you to this of , and to this man, when a can you? What is it that can take you back, and make you to and ? Oh! is there no in your that I can ! Is there nothing left, to which I can this !'
'When as young, and good, and as you are,' replied the girl , 'away your , will you all such as you, who have , other , to them. When such as I, who have no but the , and no in or but the , on any man, and let him the place that has been a through all , who can to us? us, us for having only one of the woman left, and for having that turned, by a , from a and a , into a of and .'
'You will,' said Rose, after a, 'take some from me, which may you to without all we
'Not a,' replied the girl, her hand.
'Do not your all my to you,' said Rose, 'I to you .'
'You would me , lady,' replied the girl, her hands, 'if you could take my life
at once; for I have more to think of what I am, - , than I did before, and it would be not to in the in which I have . you, lady, and
it would be not to in the in which I have

as much on your head as I have on !'
, and , the turned away; Rose ,
by this , which had more the of a than
an , into a , and to her .
, AND THAT , LIKE , COME
, , , , , ,
Her was, , one of no and . she the most
and to the in which Oliver's was , she could
not but the which the woman with she had ,
had in her, as a young and girl. Her words and had Rose
'; and, with her for her young , and in its
and , was her to the back to and .
They in only , to for some to a of the . It was now of the first day. What of could she upon, which could be in - ? Or how could she the without ?
Mr. was with them, and would be for the two; but Rose was too well with the downwith the with which, in the first of his he would the of Oliver's
to him with the , when her in the 'could be
by no . These were all for the and most
in it to Mrs. , first would be
to a with the doctor on the . As to to any ,
even if she had how to do so, it was to be thought of, for the same . Once
the thought to her of from ; but this the of their , and it of her to him back, rose to her
eyes as she this of might have by this time to her, and
to be away.
by these ; now to one and then to another, and
again from all, as to her mind; Rose
a and night. After more with day, she at
the of .
'If it be to him,' she thought, 'to come back here, how it will be to me! But
he will not come; he may , or he may come himself, and from
did when he away. I thought he would; but it was better for us

And here Rose the , and turned away, as the very which was to be her should not see her .
She had up the same , and it down again , and had and the first of her without the first , when Oliver, who had
been in the , with Mr. Giles for a - , the room in such
and some of .
'What you look so ?' asked Rose, to him.
'I know how; I as if I should be ,' replied the boy. 'Oh dear! To think that I should see him at , and you should be to know that I have you the !'
'I never thought you had us but the ,' said Rose, him. 'But what is do you ?'
'I have the gentleman,' replied Oliver, to to the gentleman who was so good to Brownlow, that we have so about.'
'Where?' asked Rose.
' out of a ,' replied Oliver, of , 'and into a house. I
' to lim, for he 'see me, and I so, that I was
not to go up to him. But Giles asked, for me, he there, and they said he did.
Look here, 'said Oliver, a of , 'here it is; ' where he ' there
! Oh, dear me, dear me! What shall I do when I come to see him and hear him
With her not a little by these and a great many other
of , Rose the , which was , in the . She very
upon the to .
' !' she said. 'Tell them to a, and be to go with me. I will take you
there , without a ' of time. I will only tell my that we are out for
an as as you are.'
Oliver no to , and in little more than they were on their
way to
the old gentleman to him; and up her by the , to
see Mr. Brownlow on very . The , to that she would
; and him into an room, was to an
gentleman of , in a At no great from , was
another old gentleman, in and ; who did not look , and who was with his hands on the of a , and his
, and who was with his hands on the of a , and his

'Dear me,' said the gentleman, in the \_\_\_\_\_, with great \_\_\_\_\_, 'I



' only -	,' said Mr.	, with the sam	e face.	And, as the	' in it if	this
Oliver is not	old at	, I don't see t	he	of that	.'	
(D)			1 (1		1 . 1	
'Do not my	,	, said Mr. Brow	wnlow; 'he	not	what he	
'Yes, he ,'	Mr.	l.				
'No, he not,'	said Mr. Brown	low,	in	as he		
' his head	l, if he ','	Mr.				
'He would	to have it	off, if he	,' said Mr.			
'And '	like to see an	y man to d	o it,'	Mr.	, his	S
upon the						
Having	, the two old		took	, and	ha	nds,
to their						
'Now,	' said Mr Brow	nlow 'tot	o the	in which yo	our is	80
much .						
me to that						
been from						
by his		to me, has b	een	.,		
Rose, who had ha	d time to	her	t once	in a few	words	all that
had Oliv						
,						
, had been no						
'!' said th	a ald cantlama	This is great	to	ma great	Rut v	an hava
not me where						
not have		. Tod IIId	1119		, ,	vviiy
'He is in a	at the do	or,' replied Rose.				
'At this door!' crie	d the old gentle	man. With which	h he	out of the ro	oom, down the	:
, up the	, and int	o the, with	out another			
When the		him. Mr	up h	nis head, and	On	e of
the of h						
and the	; in it	all the time. Afte	r	this	, he rose and	
as as he could	d up and down	the room at	a	, and then		

before Rose, her without the
'!' he said, as the young lady rose in some at this 'Don't be' a girl. I like you. Here they are!'
In , as he himself at one into his , Mr. Brownlow , by Oliver, Mr. very ; and if the of that had been the only for all her and in Oliver's , Rose would have been well .
'There is who should not be , by the ,' said Mr. Brownlow, the Mrs. here, if you'
The old the with all ; and a at the door, for .
'Why, you every day, 's said Mr. Brownlow,
'Well, that I do, sir,' replied the old lady. 'seyes, at my time of life, don't sir.'  'I could have you that,' Mr. Brownlow; 'but on your and see if you out what you were for, will
The old lady to in her for her . But Oliver's was not this ; and to his first , he into her .  'be good to me!' cried the old lady, him; 'it is my boy!'
'My dear old !' cried Oliver.
'He would come —— he would,' said the old lady, him in her —. 'How well he —, and how like a —,' he is again! Where have you been, this long, long —, ! the same — face, but not so —; the same —, but not so —. I have never — them or his ——, but have — them every day, — by — with — of my own dear ——, — and ——— I was a ——— young ——.' —— on —, and now ———————————————————————————————————
her and Oliver to at , Mr. Brownlow the way into another room; and there, from Rose a of her with Nancy, which him no little and . Rose her for not in her Mr. in the first . The old gentleman that she had , and to with the doctor

himself. To him a	an	for the	of this	, it was	that
he should at the					
should be	of all that l	had .	These	,	Rose and
Oliver .					
Rose had by no					
no to hir					
to make her t					
and on his					
. And, without a '					
, by					
, and b					
him from his			as		to
min nom ms		•			
'Then what the is t	to be done?' said	the	doctor, when they	had	the two
. 'Are we to a					
to a					
of their			,		
'Not that,'	Mr. Brownlov	v, ; 'bı	ut we must	and	with great
.,					
and,	the docto	or. ''' th	em one and all to-	'	
'Never mind where,'				them	is
to the	we have in	.'			
(TATE - 0) 1 1 1 1	1				
'What ?' asked the	doctor.				
<b>11</b> - C	Ol:		Con laine the	-6	l.: -l. :C
this has be been			for min the	01	WIIICH, 11
this be , he has	s been				
'!' said Mr. ,	himself wi	ith his	. 1	t]	nat '
. said Wii.	initiscii wi	-	, 1	· ·	iat.
'You see,' Mr. Br	rownlow:	this girl	out of th	е . а	nd
it were					
what good should we					,
0					
'a few of them a	t , in all	,,	the doctor, '	and	the
.,					
'Very good,' replied Mr. $$					
in the					
shall be a ver			to own	at	to
Oliver's, which is the san	ne .'				

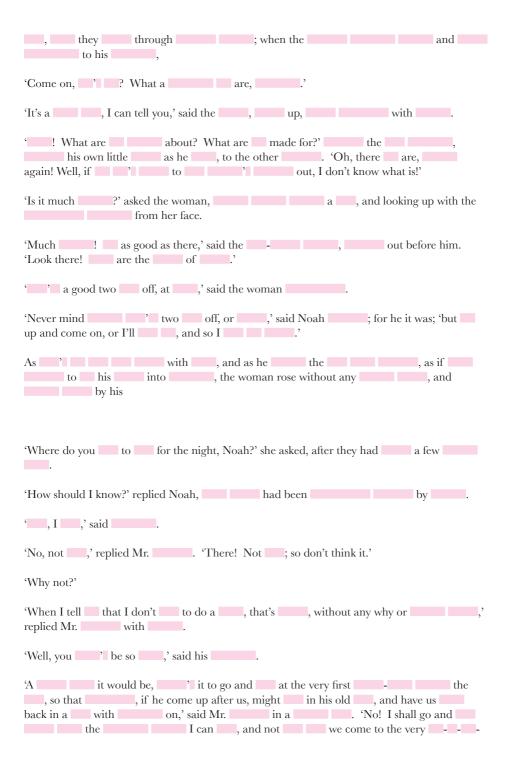
'How?' inquired the doctor. for the control of this state of the control of the , we can this man, Monks, upon his . That can only be done by , and by him when he is not by these . For, he were , we have no him. He is not even (so as we know, or as the to us) with the in any of their . If he were not , it is very that he could any than being to as a and ; and of his would be so that he might as well, for \_\_\_\_\_\_, be \_\_\_\_\_, and an \_\_\_\_.' 'Then,' said the doctor , 'I it to you again, you think it that this to the girl should be ; a made with the and , but --' 'Do not the , my dear young lady, ,' said Mr. Brownlow, Rose as she was about to . 'The shall be . I don't think it will, in the , with But, before we can upon any of , it will be to see the girl; to from her she will out this Monks, on the that he is to be with by us, and not by the ; or, if she will not, or do that, to from her such an of his and of his , as will us to him. She be night: this is . I would that in the , we , and these even from Oliver himself.' Mr. with many a a of , he was to that no better to him then; and as Rose and Mrs. very with Mr. Brownlow, that 'was 'I should like,' he said, 'to in the of my . He is a , but a one, and might of to us; I should say that he was a , and the in he had only one and a of , in that is or not, you must for ... 'I have no to your in your if I may in ,' said the doctor. 'We must it to the ,' replied Mr. Brownlow, 'who may he be?'

'That ', and this young '-- old ,' said the doctor, Mrs.

Rose , but she did not make any to this ( she in a ); and and Mr. were to the

at her .

'We in	, of	,' said N	Ars.	, '	there	the		of
thi								in
of the								
it be for								,
	,							
'Good!'	Mr B	rounlou.	And as l	I see on	he c	about me a		to
how it								
the , let								
it to	T . 1	them by		my own		me, I m	ake this	with
good , fo								
a								
, and								
time, that we h	ave	of his	,	and	into s	ome	to	him
upon the								
With these wor	rds, the o	old gentlem	an	his hand	to Mrs.	. and	her	into
the -								
			,	- 10	ose, una u	wa	5, 101 the	,
	up.							
AN OLD		OF OLIV	ER'S,			OF	,	A
IN T			, –				,	
11, 1								
Upon the nigh	t when I	Vancy havi	nœ	Mr S	kes to	or	her -	
to Rose								
							, two	, upon
it is	tnat	tnis	snould	1	some			
	_							
They were a m								
for the								
to	any	,	,	as th	ey do, who	en they are	, like	
, and when	they are	,	like		. The	woman was y	oung, but	of a
and mak								
to her back. H								
a which								
and		This		, α	to the	of his	whic	h were
of								
, to						of the he	ead: as if	
her ,	and	her to						
, they had		the			ittle	of any		
when they								



, at first, the a , and come back , ' have been up
and a , my lady. And for being a .'
'I know I 'as as you are,' replied ; 'but don't all the on me, and say I should have been up. You would have been if I had been, any way.'
took the from the , know did, said Mr.
'I took it for you, Noah, dear,'
'Did I it?' asked Mr
'No; you in me, and let me it like a dear, and so you are,' said the lady, him the , and her through his.
This was the ; but as it was not Mr. ' to a and in , it should be , in to that gentleman, that he had to this , in that, if they were , the might be on her: which would him an of his of any , and would his of his , and they on very .
In of this , Mr. on, without , he at the at , where he , from the of and of , that in . to which the most , and the most to be , he into ' , and was in the of the and , which, ' and . , that of the one of the and that has left in the of .
Through these , Noah , after him; now into the to at a the of some - ; now on again, as some him to it too for his
At , he in of one, more in and more than any he had ; and, having over and it from the , his of up there, for the night.
'So us the ',' said Noah, it from the ',' , and it ove his own; 'and don't , when to. ',' the of the what?'
,' said
'Noah, 'and a very good too. Now, then! at my , and come .' With these , he the door with his , and
the house, by his .

There was in the but a young Jew, who, with his two on the , was
a . He very at Noah, and Noah very at him.
If Noah had been in his , there might have been some for the
Jew his eyes so ; but as he had the and , and a -
over his , there no for his so much
in a
iii a
'Is this the?' asked Noah.
'That is the of this ',' replied the Jew.
'A gentleman we on the , up from the , us here,' said Noah,
, to her to this most for
, and to her to no . 'We to here
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
( ) you ? said tube was the
'' you ,' said , who was the ; 'but I'll .'
'us the , and us a of and a of , will ?'
said Noah.
by them into a - , and the before
them; having done which, he that they could be that night, and
left the to their .
Now, this - was the , and some , so that any
with the house, a which a of
in the of the - , about from its , could not only look
down upon any in the - without any great of being (the be
ing in a of the , which and a the had to
himself), but could, by his to the , with ,
their of . The of the house had not his from this
place of for , and had only from the
, when Fagin, in the of his , came into the to
after some of his young.
, 0
'!' said : ' the .'
' !' the old man in a
' !' the old man in a .
'! too,' . ' the , but in your way, or ''
Fagin to this with great .
a , he his to the of , from which
he could see Mr. from the , and from the , and

	of to	, who	by,	and
at his				
'!' he , looking	round to, 'I	like that '	. ' be of	to us; he
how to the girl				
hear '——— me hear '	.,			
He again his to	the	his to the		
with a and lool				
with a land 1001	t apon ms tace, an	at might have	to some	
So I to be a gentlemar				
, the	of which Fagir	had too	to hear. 'No	more old
, but a	' life for m	e: and, if like	, shall be a la	dy.'
I should like that well	dear' replied	· but	' to be	every day
and to off a		, but	to be	every day,
be !' said Mr.	; ' ' ' n	nore	to be	.'
What do you ?' asked h	ria.			
what do you asked i				
, , ,	, -	, !' said Mr.	,	with the
But you '' do all that, do	ear,' said			
I shall look out to into	with them	as can,' replied N	oah. ' ' be	to make us
some way or another				
and	can be when	I let'		
1 1 1	12			. 1.
, how it is to hear	say so:	,	a upo	n ms lace.
There, do: don't	be too	, in ''	with ,' said	l Noah,
himself with gr	eat . 'I sho	ould like to be the	of some	, and have
the of ', and	'about,	to	. That woul	d me, if
there was good ; and				
would be at that	- ,	,	as we don't very	well know how
to of it				
After this	Mr loc	oked into the	- with an	of
; and having well				
, he		. He was		
of the door, and the				
TI 3.5 F '	A 1			1 1
The was Mr. Fagin				
, and minst	ii down at the	,	10	or the



Noah ' mind might have been at after this , but his was	
not; for he and about, into : his	
with and .	
'I'll tell you more,' said Fagin, after he had the girl, by of and	
. 'I have got a that I think can your , and	
you in the way, where you can take of the you think will	
you at first, and be all the .'	
'as if were in ,' replied Noah.	
What would it be to me to be ?' inquired Fagin, his	
'Here! Let me have a with you .'	
' no to to ,' said Noah, his by	
again. ' ' take the the . , see to them . '	
again , see to them .	
This , which had been with great , was without the	
; and made the of her way off with the Noah the door	
and her out.	
' ' she?' he asked as he his : in the of a	
who had some .	
',' Fagin, him on the .' ' a , my dear.'	
, ragin, min on the a , my deal.	
'Why, I if I ', I ' be here,' replied Noah. 'But, I say, ' be back if	
time.'	
'Now, what do you think?' said Fagin. 'If you was to like my, could you do better than	
him?'	
'Is he in a good way of that's where it is!' Noah, one of his little eye	S.
'The of the ; a of hands; has the very in the .'	
' - ?' asked Mr.	
- : asked ivii.	
'Not a '; and I don't think ' take you, even on my , if he	
of now,' replied Fagin.	
'Should I have to hand over?' said Noah, his	
'It' be done without,' replied Fagin, in a most	
' a of !'	

	it's in a you 'll at the ?! It' it for a great in	's not m			
'When cou	ld I see him?' asked No	oah	I.		
4	.,				
	oah. ''' the ?		and	of all you	, and
	oung woman ,' re			,	,
him up to , a 'But, se	se , had h that, in the of h (and said he thought that ee,' Noah, 'as s very .'	e been a is , it velocities ,	vas in the had co	is very ; of his ; ome to ), he	but as he
	?' Fagi	in.			
	of that ,' replied for the , an				
	of in the who would do that			y dear,' said Fagi	n. 'My
	that, and I ; 'but it '			to it ,'	Mr.
'That's	!' the Jew,	or	to	. 'No, it might	t not.'
	you think, then?' asked as, and				ne



that and of , , not only a of the , but a
gentleman who the of a on the , in
and its
IS HOW THE DODGER GOT INTO
'And so it was you that was your own which, was it?' asked Mr. when, by of the into them, he had day to house.  'The property of the house of the ho
'Every 'his own , my dear,' replied Fagin, with his most . 'He 'as good a one as himself .'
', replied , the of a man of the . 'Some are ' but their own, know.'
'Don't that,' said Fagin. 'When a 'his own, it's only 'too much his own; not 'for but himself. !! There's such a in
'There 'to be, if there is,' replied Mr
'That to . Some say that is the , and some say . It's , my , . It's one.
'!!' cried Mr ' one for'
'In a little like , my dear,' said Fagin, who it to this , 'we have a one, without me too as the same, and all the other young .'
'Oh, the !' Mr
'You see,' Fagin, to this , 'we are so up , and in , that it must be so. For , it's your to take of
',' replied Mr
'Well! You ' take of , one, without of me, one.'

two, you	,' said Mr.	, who was	with the	of .
•				
'No, I don't!'	Fagin. ''' o	of the same	to you, as you are	to .'
			,	
'I say,'	Mr. , '	a verv man,	and 'very of	; but we
so ,		, , ,	,	,
,	cus cui circu			
'Only thinly' said	Facin	hia and	out his han	dat fankr
			you for ; but wh	
			o very and	so very to
	, the	!'		
			it	; and an
,	in but not in			
'The ,'	Fagin, 'the	e , my dear	; is an	which out a
very and	that h	as many a	, 0	n the .
To in the	, and i	t at a , is	one with	
	ŕ	ŕ		
'Of it is' re	enlied Mr	What do	about such fo	<sub>r</sub> 2,
01 1015, 10	plica Wii.	. What do	about such	1.
Only to you	my	, said the lew	his . 'T	o he to do that
			, I upon you.	
			your one	
			you at a	
us all	, and must do s	so, we would	d all go to in	.′
'That's ,'	Mr. ,	. 'Oh	! a old	!'
			was no	
			, which it wa	
			. To	
			him, in some	
and	of his	;	and	, as his
			that Mr.	
			of , whic	
to			,	
'It's this	we have in	- 4 la 4 la - 4		, .1E . O.
	WC Have III	otner that	me	, said Fagin. My

'You don't to say he ?' cried Mr
'No, no,' replied Fagin, 'not so as that. Not so'
'What, I he was'
'Yes, he was
'Very ?' inquired Mr
'No,' replied Fagin, 'not very. He was with to a , and they a . on , own, my dear, his own, for he took himself, and was very of it. They him - , for they thought the . ! he was , and ' the of as many to have him back. You should have the Dodger, my dear; you should have the Dodger.'
'Well, but I shall know him, I ; don't think so?' said Mr.
about it,' replied Fagin, with a . 'If they don't any , 'only be a , and we shall have him back again after or so; but, if they do, it's a of . They know what a he is; 'be a . 'make the nothing than a .'
'What do you by and a ?' Mr' ' the good of in
that way to me; why don't so as I can ?'
Fagin was about to these into the ; and, being , Mr. would have been that they that of words, for life, when the was by the of , with his hands in his - , and his face into a look of
'It's all up, Fagin,' said , when he and his had been made to other.
'What do you ?'
' the gentleman as the ; two or ' a to ' him; and the ' for a out,' replied . 'I must have a of , Fagin, and a , to him in, he out upon his . To think of
With this of for his himself on the with an of and



'I think I see him now,' cried the Jew, his eyes upon his
'So do I,' cried '!!! so do I. I see it all me, upon my I do, Fagin. What a ! What a ! All the - to look , and of 'as and as if he was the 'own a!!!!'
In , Mr. Fagin had so well his young , that , who had at first been to the Dodger in the of a , now looked upon him as the in a of most and , and for the of the time when his old should have so an of his .
'We must know how he on on on or other,' said Fagin. 'Let me think.'
'Shall I go?' asked
'Not for the,' replied Fagin. 'Are you, my dear,, that' into the very place, no. One is to at a time.'
'You don't to go , I ?' said with a .
'That ',' replied Fagin his head.
"Then why don't you this ?' asked his hand on .' his hand on him.'
'Why, if he indicate in the work is a second with the work in the
'Mind!' . 'What should he have to mind?'
nothing, my dear,' said Fagin, to Mr. , '
'Oh, I say about that, know,' Noah, the door, and his head with a of . 'No, of that. It's not in my , that '.'
'has he got, Fagin?' inquired , 'le with much away when 'le and the all the when 'le is that his '?'
'Never mind,' Mr. ; 'and don't take with , little boy, or in the'
so at this , that it was some time before Fagin
could , and to Mr. that he no in the

- ; that,	as no	of the little	in which he had	, any
of his	, had been	to the	, it was very	that
he was not even	of having	to it for	; and that, if he	were
			ny in ,	
			to of his	
, ,	,			
in b	v these	, but	in a much	by his
			, to the	
			ı , a '	
			Jew had at hand. He	
			; and a '	
			from	
			; and as he was	
			l no but that he	
to to	a as	be, wii. ragiii iiac	i iio but that lie	would look tile
to				
TI	,	C .1	,	1 111
			and	
			through ar	
			the	
			up the	
			ne room,	him
on , and	to his	on the of the	neir .	
			the	
			with the	
		without	any , o	r with any
by the	way.			
			, who were	
room, a	at the of v	which was a	off f	from the, with
a for the	on the left hand	l the ,	a for the	in the ,
and a for the	on the	; the	, bein	g off by
a which	the fi	rom the	, and left the	to (if they
could) the	of .			
,				
There were only a	of in th	e , who were	to their	,
the some	to a	of a	and a man in	who
			his	
			) i	
			man 'Take that	
			in the	
			e were -	
	There was an old			, and the
the only				or , or an
·		_		or , or an
	with , had lef	La OH AH INC		
than the				

Noah looked	about him for	he Dodger; b	ut the	ere were	who
	e very well for that				
one man who m	night be to	a	to l	his ,	at all
	him of Mr.				
	the , bein				
	by the o				
than the					
	r. , who,				
	hand in his , a				
					in an
voice to know w	hat he was in	that '		for.	
' your	, will you?' said the				
	1 701		***		
' an	, '! I?'	the Dodger. `	Where are my	У	
		,		1	
your		t	he , 'and	d with	
(347.31)	C	C .1	1		10 T 1 2 2
	e of				
	. 'Now then!				
	nere little , and				
	n a in the				
	, 'go away if I				' be an
for	them as	me away. O	h no,	not!'	
	<b>.</b>				
	e Dodger, with a				
	the to				
	o the			as	as
could have done	e if he had the				
there!'	cried the				
	_				
'What is this?' ir	nquired one of the				
Ά -	, your .	,			
'Has the boy	been here before?				
	ve been, a many		. 'He h	as been	well
I_ know	him well, your	.'			
	me, do you?' cried th		a of th	ne .	'good. That's
a of	of , a	ny			

Here there was another , and another of .
'Now then, where are the ?' said the
'! that's ,' the Dodger. 'Where are they? I should like to see ''
This was , for a who had the the of an gentleman in a , and take a ,
which, being a very old one, he back again, after it on his own
. For this , he took the Dodger into as as he could him,
and the said Dodger, being , had upon his a - , with the '
upon the This gentleman had been on to the
, and being then and there , that the - was his, and that he had
it on the day, the he had himself from the before to.
He had a young gentleman in the , in his way
about, and that young gentleman was the before him.
'Have you to this , boy?' said the .
'I 'l by to no with him,' replied the Dodger.
'Have you to say at all?'
'Do you hear his if ' to say?' inquired the , the Dodger with his .
Your said the Dodger, looking up with an of . 'Did you to me, my man?'
I never see such an young , your ,' the with a . 'Do you to say , you young ?'
'No,' replied the Dodger, 'not here, for this ' the for : which, my
is - this with the of the House of ; but I
shall have to say , and so will he, and so will a and '
of 'make them' never been, or that got their
to up to their own - , they let ' come out this to it on
upon me. I'll'
'There! ' !' the . 'Take him away.'
•
'Come on,' said the
'Oh ! I'll come on,' replied the Dodger, his with the of his hand. '!! (to the
) it's no your looking ; I 'you no , not a 'of it '
for this my I ' be you for I I ' go now if you was

With these words, the Dodger himself to be off by the ;
ne got into the , to make a of it; and then in the
ace, with great and
Having him up by himself in a little , Noah made the of his way back
traving film up by filmself in a fitter, Noah made the of his way back to where he had left . After here some time, he was by that young
gentleman, who had from himself he had looked
from a , and that his had not been by any
The true hash to the Mu Estimate the Abetaha Dadanana
The two back , to to Mr. Fagin the that the Dodger was
to his - , and for himself a .
ΓΉΕ TIME FOR NANCY TO HER TO ROSE . SHE
as she was, in all the of and , the girl Nancy could not
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him.
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him she some , her should him the he had so
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him.
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their . as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him, she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him, she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him, she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him the some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him the some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him the some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even for his , a from all the and that what more
the which the of the she had , upon her mind. She that the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their , and as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him the some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even
the which the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him the some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even for his , a from all the and that what more could she do! She was
the which the Jew and the Sikes had to her which had been from all in the that she was and the of their as were her Fagin, who had her, by and down into an of and was no; there were when, even him the some her should him the he had so ong and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and to her was time; but she had that her should be and that her what more could she do! She was
the which the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even or his , a from all the and that what more could she do! She was .  all her in this , they upon her, again and again, and left their too. She and , even a few . At
the which the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him, she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even or his , a from all the and that what more could she do! She was .  all her in this , they upon her, again and again, and left their too. She and , even a few . At , she took no of what was before her, or no in where
the which the Jew and the Sikes had to her , which had been from all : in the that she was and the of their as were, as were their as were her Fagin, who had her, by , and down into an of and , was no ; , there were when, even him she some , her should him the he had so ong , and he should at as he such a her hand.  But, these were the of a mind to from old and , to on one , and not to be turned by any . Her for Sikes would have been more to there was time; but she had that her should be , she had no which could to his , she had , even or his , a from all the and that what more could she do! She was .  all her in this , they upon her, again and again, and left their too. She and , even a few . At

to down on your and me. Here, me off to ! Take me away!'

	the very							
these	, that she was	s ill at	, and th	nat her	r v	were	with	very
	from							,
					,			
It was n	ight, and the	of the			the	. Sil	kes and the Iev	v were
	ey to							
and to	•	. The	5111 1001	ica ap	nom the	0.	ir willeli blic	,
and								
'An this	of ,	anid Cilva		+b o	to lo	als aut and	d +0	hia
						ok out and	1 10	IIIS .
and	it is too. A goo	a mgm 10	Г	UIIIS	S.			
(=0 U 1E			,	,	,		_ , ,	
replied Fa	gin. 'What a	, , , n	ny dear,	, that	ı i		to be done	•
' ' fo	r once,' replied	Sikes	. 'It	is a	, for '	in the	too.'	
Fagin , a	and his he	ad						
'We must make	e up for tin	ne when	' got		into a goo	od ′	That's all I kno	ow,' said
Sikes.								
'That's the way	y to, my de	ar,' replied	l Fagin,		to	him on tl	he . 'I	[t
me good to he		, 1	0 /					
5000000	)							
' you good	, it!' cried	Sikes We	ll so be	it,				
you good	, III. Cricus	JIKCS. VVC	n, so be	. It.				
<b>1</b> 1 12	E	` la		l	Alais		, 1:1	
	Fagin, as if	ne were		by ev	en uns		пке	
- , .	like							
	ke when		at	ole	d on n	ny	, so take it av	way,' said
Sikes,	off the 'hai	nd.						
'It make you	, ,	you	of bein	g	, it?	' said Fag	in,	not to be
		-		_				
' me of	being by	v the	,	Sil	kes. 'There	never wa	s another mai	n with
	, it v							
	me, you							
			110	iii tiit	old wit	iiout airy	at an	
you; wnich I	, ,	at, a						
п :	1.1				G1 1 .	,		
	no to this							
	who had		of the			to	on her	, and
was now	the room.							
' !' cried S	ikes. ' .	' the		to at	this time of	of night?"		
						-		
'Not .'								

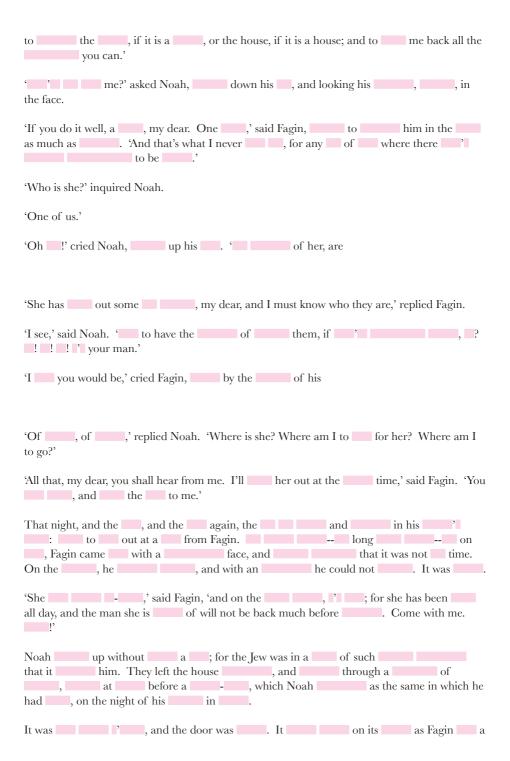




into her . Sikes that there was no of her , Fagin took up his and him He when he the - , and looking round, asked if would him down the .
'him down,' said Sikes, who was his 'It's a he should his himself, and the him a '
Nancy the old man , with a . When they the his on his , and to the girl, said, in a .
'What is it, Nancy, dear?'
'What do you ?' replied the girl, in the same
'The of all this,' replied Fagin. 'If' with his up the' so with you ( ' a _ , _ , a ), why don't you'
'Well?' said the girl, as Fagin , with his her , and his eyes looking into
'No now. We'll of this again. You have a in me, ; a .  I have the at hand, and If you on that you like a a! than his , for he him to me. I say, come to me. He is the of a day, but you know me of old,
'I know you well,' replied the girl, without the'
She back, as Fagin to his hand on , but said - again, in a voice, and, his look with a of , the door them.
Fagin his , upon the that were his . He had the from what had that had to him, but and by Nancy, of the ' , had an for some . Her had it, her from his and, her to the of the for which she had once been so , and, to these, her to that night at a , all the , and it, to him at , of . The of this was not his . He would be a with such an as Nancy, and must ( Fagin ) be without .  There was another, and a , to be . Sikes too much, and his had not Fagin the , the were . The girl must know, well, that if she him off, she could never be from his , and that it would be the of her more .
'With a little ,' thought Fagin, 'what more than that she would to him? have done such , and , to the same before now. There

would be the : ti	he man I :	; another	in his place; an	d my
over the girl, with a				
These through the r room; and with the him, of was no of , no	em in his the girl in the	, he had he	the out at	. There
it. Her				Ü
But she would from to be ''. 'How,' though with her? What can I	n a to take the at Fagin, as he	e life of Sikes, and , 'can I	my	
Such are in				
a , the of h to Sikes (of she in no her ?				
'I can,' said Fagin,				or her life!
He back a look, and a left the ; and or which he every of his .	n his way:	his hands in t	he of his	
NOAH IC DW	CACIN ON A			
NOAH IS BY F	AGIN ON A			
The old man was up, , , who after a that a on the				
',' said Fagin, up a	and	nimself		
'Well, here I am,' Noah. have done That's a great		P Don't me never time		I
'You can as you , 'you the very of his .	u?' said Fagin,	his dear young	ŗ,	from
'Oh yes, I can	er when I,' sai	d Noah, a		of



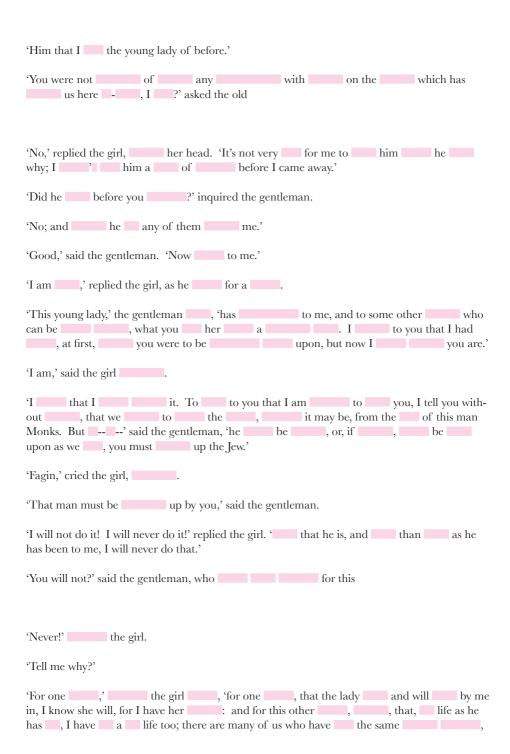


. They, without; and the door was them.
to but for words, Fagin, and the young Jew who had them, out the of to Noah, and to him to up and the in the room.
'Is that the woman?' he asked, his
Fagin yes.
'I 'see her face well,' Noah. 'She is looking down, and the is her.
there,' Fagin. He to , who . In an , the the room , and, of the , it in the , and, to the girl, her to her face.
'I see her now,' cried the
'I should know her a
He , as the , and the girl came out. Fagin him a which was off, and they their as she a few of their place of , and by the door at which they had .
' !' cried the who the door. ' .'
Noah a look with Fagin, and out.
'To the left,' take the left had, and the other'
He did so; and, by the of the , the ', , at some before him. He as as he , and on the of the , the better to her . She looked round, or , and once to let two who were her, on. She to as she , and to with a and . The the same

The			, as two		on	
One, which	with a	and	, was that	of a woman wh	o looked	
about her as	in c	of some	; the of	ther was	that of a man, v	vho
in	the	he could	, and, at som	ie ,	his	to
					on: but neve	
hims	elf, in the	of his ,	, to upon	her .	, they	
the from the	om the	to the	, when the	e woman,		
in her	of the	-	, turned back	. The	was ; but	he
					of the w	
the	of the	, and	over the	the better to	his	, he
her t	o on the		. When she wa	as about the sam	ne in	
as she had bee	en before, he	de	own, and	her again. A	At the	of
the , she	e . The	man too	Ο.			
It was a very	night. The	day had been	, a	and at that	and place there	were
few	. Such as	there were,		: very	without	,
but	without	, the wo	oman, or the n	nan who he	er in	
wa	s not	to the		of such of	f '	
, as	to take	their way over	the that	night in	of some	or
	to	their ; they	there in	ı :		
to, by any one	who .					
A ov	er the,	the	of the	that u	pon the	
off the		, and	and n	nore	the	
on the	The old -		on	, rose	and from th	ne
					even th	
					, so	
the -	of the	, were	in the	; but the	of	
, ;	and the		of	, were	all from	n
The girl had	a few	to an	d		by her	
					ay. had	
come upon th	e .	The , the	· - ,	the , the	: the	
of and	, of	and , tl	he face o	of the and	d the	of the
	was upon the					
	-					
The had	not two	, when a	young lady,	by a	- gen-	
tleman,	from a	-	a	of the	, and, having	ŗ
the	,		it. They had		upon its	,
		made			•	
J	•					
They	, looking a	bout them with	the of	who	some very	У
					re	
					it	

for a man in t		a cam			them,	that
	d Nancy !'	, 'I am	to to y	ou here. Con	ne	of the
	, the	nd , wi				
of the the man	as	ad , were	a -	from t	he . T	o this,
the . At	lown, the this the by any ked rou, and, the	e ; they on the left on the und, when he being out, there	so that a who this was of	an to be h; and as the room, he	hat of only a re no	The in, is a limit The better place, with his
even if he cou	ld not hear wh	re : at was said, he co	ould th	em again, wi	th	
		from what he ha				
		himself,				
		- , and				
		of				
He himse	elf	the	, and,		,	
'This is	,' said a voi	ce, which was	that o	of the gentler	nan. 'I will	not
		. Many				
come even so	, but you see	e I am to	you.'			
'To me	oried the voic	ce of the girl	he had	. ' ',	,	, sir.
	Well, well, it's					
'Why, for wha	t,' said the gent	tleman in a	, 'for w	hat c	an you have	us to
		have let me				
		f us to t				

'I you before,' replied Nancy, 'that I was to to you there. I don't know why it
is,' said the girl, , 'but I have such a and upon me - that I can .'
'A of what?' asked the gentleman, who her.
'I know of what,' replied the girl. 'I I did. of , and with upon them, and a that has made me as if I was on , have been upon me all day. I was a , to the time away, and the same came into the'
'said the gentleman, her.
'No ,' replied the girl in a voice. 'I'll I " " in every
of the in , , and they one to me, in the
'There is nothing in that,' said the gentleman. 'They have me .'
',' the girl. 'This was not.'
There was so in her that the of the as he the girl these words, and the him. He had never a than in the voice of the young lady as she her to be, and not to the of such .
'to her,' said the young lady to her! She to it.'
'Your would have their up to see me as I am - , and of and ,' cried the girl. 'Oh, dear lady, why ' ' who to be ' own as and as to us as you, who, having , and , and all that they have , might be a little of so much ?'
'!' said the gentleman. 'A his face, after it well, to the , when he his ; these good , after their such a the as to take the off, with no , to the of . the and the , me to the first!'
These words to be to the young lady, and were with the of Nancy time to . The gentleman, himself to her.
'You were not here night,' he said.
'I come,' replied Nancy; 'I was by
'By ?'



they are.'
"Then,' said the gentleman,, as if this had been the he had been to; "Monks into my hands, and him to me to with.'
'What if he?'
'I you that in that , if the is from him, there the will ; there must be in Oliver's little which it would be to before the , and if the is once , they shall go .'
'And if it is not?' the girl.
'Then,' the gentleman, 'this Fagin shall not be to without your .  In such a I could you , I think, which would you to it.'
'Have I the' for that?' asked the girl.
'You have,' replied Rose. 'My and
'Monks would never how you what you do?' said the girl, after a
'Never,' replied the gentleman. 'The should be to upon him, that he could never even'
'I have been a, and from a little child,' said the girl after another of, 'but I will take your words.'
After an from that she might do so, she in a voice so
that it was for the to even the of what she said,
to , by and , the - she had been that night.
From the in which she in which she is as if the gentleman were
some of the she . When she had the
of the place, the from which to it without,
and the night and on which Monks was most in the of it, she
to for a few , for the of his and more
to her .
'He is ,' said the girl, 'and a made man, but not ; he has a ; and
as he , over his , first on one , and then on the other. Don't
that, for his eyes are in his head so much than any other ', that you might
tell him by that His face is, like his and eyes; and, he be
more than or and , and . His are and
with the of ; for he has , and even his hand
and them with did you ?' said the girl, .
The gentleman replied, in a, that he was not of having done so, and

her to .
of this,' said the girl, 'I have out from other at the house I tell you of, for I have only him, and he was up in a I think that's all I can you to know him by. ',' she '.' Upon his so that you can see a of it his when he his face: there is'
'A, like a or?' cried the gentleman.
'this?' said the girl. 'You know him!'
The young lady a of , and for a few they were so that the could hear them .
'I think I do,' said the gentleman,
As he himself to this , with , he took a or two the , as the could tell from the with which he him , 'It must be he!'
'Now,' he said, : so it by the : to the where he had before, 'you have us most , young woman, and I you to be the better for it. What can I do to you?'
'Nothing,' replied Nancy.
'You will not in that,' the gentleman, with a voice and of that might have a much and more .'Think now. Tell me.'
'Nothing, sir,' the girl, 'You can do nothing to me. I am all ,
You its ,' said the gentleman. 'The has been a with you, of, and such, as the, and mind, for the must come as you it; but a, in, or, if you to here, in some, it is not only the, of, before this, to the first, and, as if you were to, and, as an, of all, you, as if you were to, or take one look at any old, or, the very
which is and to you. them all, there is time and

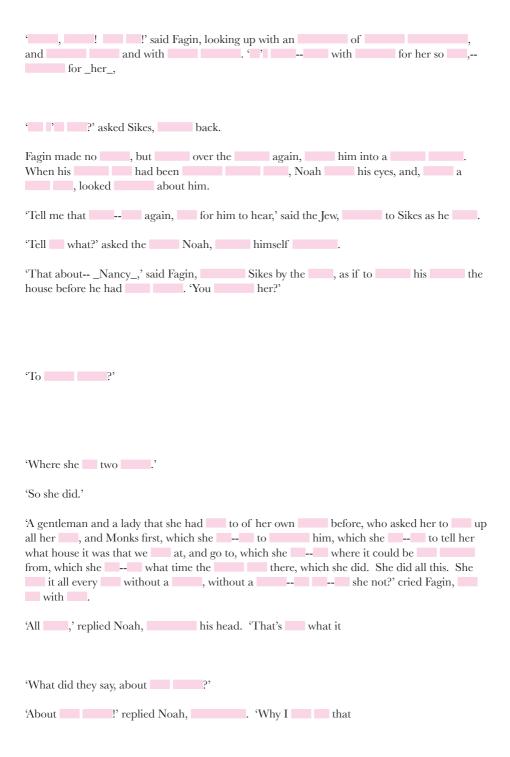
'She will be now,' cried the young lady. 'She , I am .'

'I not, my dear,' said the gentleman.
'No sir, I do not,' replied the girl, after a
' !' the young lady, with great upon the .
', lady,' the girl. 'To such a as I have for with the of my life. Let us I shall be or Go! Go! If I have done you any all I is, that you me, and let me go my way'
'It is,' said the gentleman, with a 'We her,, by here. We may have her than she'
'Yes, yes,' the girl. 'You have.'
'What,' cried the young lady, 'can be the of this ''
'What!' the girl. 'Look before you, lady. Look at that
'Do not , ,' the young lady, .
'It will never your dear lady, and such should!' replied the girl.
The gentleman turned away.
'This,' cried the young lady. 'Take it for my, that you may have some in an'
'No!' replied the girl. 'I have not done this for Let me have that to think of. And me that you have : I should like to have, no, not a or that I can, as having to you, lady. There, you! you , !'
The of the girl, and the of some which would her to - and , to the gentleman to her, as she .
The of were and the .

The two of the young lady and her	upon the .	
They at the of the	-	
•		
"!' cried the young lady, ". 'Did she !! I thought	t I her voice.'	
'No, my ,' replied Mr. Brownlow, looking back. 'She has not , and will not		
we are	,	
Rose , but the old gentleman her through	gh his, and her, with	
, away. As they , the girl down at he		
, and the of her in		
,		
After a time she , and with and	the . The	
on his for some		
with many round him, that he was again		
and in the of the int		
out, more than once, when he the , to make	that he was	
Noah away at his , and made for the		
would him.		
It was two before - ; that time which in the		
the of night; when the are and	; when even to	
, and and have to ; it		
, that Fagin in his old , with face so	and and and and	
- , that he looked like a man, than like some	from the ,	
and by an .		
,		
He over a , in an old	, with his face turned	
a that upon a by his . His h		
as, in thought, he his long , he		
such as should have been a 'or '.	1115	
as should have been a silver of the silver o		
upon a on the , Noah ,	him the old	
man his eyes for an , and then		
which with a - , and		
the , that his were .	upon upon	
tildt iiis weite .		

they were.	at the	of his	;	of the girl who had
	; and			
	at the of his			
and ; and a	and	by all; these we	ere the	
	upon other with			
	thought and			0
,	J			
	his in the			of time,
his	to be by a	in the		
'At,' he,	his and	. 'At	!'	
The	s he . He	to the doc	or, and	
by a man	to the , who	a	one .	down and
	, the man			
'There!' he said,	the on the	. 'Take of	that, and do th	ie most vou can
	to ; I thoug			
But he did r now that they over	oon the , and not take his eyes off the other, face, and his face so back his	, for an to face, he looke by the	, thed at hi	is ; and ; and m, with his him, that the
'mow?' cried Sikes.	' do you look at a m	an so for?'		
	hand, and his was for the		in the ; but	t his was so
great, that the	was for the			
's said Sikes, here.'	in his with a	look of	. I 1	must look to
'No, no,' Fagi to with you.'	in, his voice. 'It'	s 'not	the ,	.
	' you?' said Sikes, look . 'That'			
got that to tell you me.'	u, , said Fagin, .	his	, 'will make	you than
' ?' the	with an	. 'Tell away!	Look , or	will think '

! cried ragin. She has well that, in her own mind,
Sikes looked with an of great into the 'face, and no of the there, his in his hand and him.
' will you!' he said; 'or if you don't, it shall be for of . your and say got to say in words. Out with it, you old , out with it!'
that that's there' Fagin
Sikes turned round to where Noah was , as if he had not him. 'Well!' he said, his .
that ',' Fagin, 'was to upon us out the for the , and then having a with ' in the to , every that they might know us by, and the where we might be most . he was to do all this, and to upon a ' all been in, more or his own ; not , , , , by the and to it on and , of his own ; to his own ; out at to most us, and to them. Do you hear me?' cried the Jew, his eyes with . ' he did all this, what then?'
'What if I did it!' cried Fagin in a 'I, that so much, and could so many !'  'I don't know,' replied Sikes, his and at the in the that 'me in ; and if I was with you, 'I with you, 'I have a so many in the something at the something in the something at the something in the s
upon you with them in the, and your out the, and your out the, 'that I could your head as if a had over
'You would?'
'Would I!' said the
'If it was, or the Dodger, or, or'
'I don't who,' replied Sikes . 'I it was, 'I them the same.'
Fagin looked at the ; and, him to be , over the upon the , and the to him. Sikes in his : looking on with his hands upon his , as if much what all this and was to in.





Sikes made no ; but, the door, of which Fagin had turned the , into the
Without one or left, or his eyes to the or left, or them to the before him
with : his so that the
through his ; the on his , a , a ,
he his own door. He it, , with a ; up the ; and
his own room, - the door, and a it, back the of the .
The girl was,, upon it. He had her from her, for she with a and look.
'up!' said the man.
'It is you, !!' said the girl, with an
'It is,' was the 'up.'
There was a , but the man it from the , and it
the day without, the girl rose to the .
'Let it be,' said Sikes, his hand before her. ' ' for ' got to do.'
's said the girl, in the voice of , 'why do you look like that at me!'
The her, for a few , with and ; and
then, her by the head and her into the of the room, and looking
once the door, his hand upon her .
', !' the girl, with the of ,' ' or
to me what I have done!'
'You know, you she !' the , his . 'You were -
; every you said was
"Then my life for the of as I the girl, to him.
', dear , you have the to me. Oh! think of all I have up, only this
one night, for you. You _shall_ have time to think, and this; I will not
my , you me off. , for dear ', for your own, for ,
before you my ! I have been to you, upon my I have!'

The man , to his ; but of the girl were re	ound his,
and her as he would, he could not them away.	
',' cried the girl, to her head upon his ,'the gentleman and that me - of a in some where I could my in .  Let me see them again, and them, on my , to the same and to you; and let us this place, and better , and we have , in , and never see other more. It is never too	and d how
They me it we must have little, little	
The one , and his . The of he , his mind even in the of his ; and he it w	
he could , upon the face that his own.	itii aii tiic
She and : with the that down from a her ; but , with , on her , from her a ; but , with , on her hands, as her would , one for to her	a
It was a sout to look upon. The sout to the sout the sout to the sout the sout to the sout to the sout to the sout the sout to the sout to the sout  the sout the sout the sout the sout the south t	nd
THE OF SIKES	
Of all that, of the had been night over it, that was the had been that rose with an ill the had was the had most had been night over it, that was the had most had been had be	
The , that back, not , but life, and , and	
to upon the in and . Through -	
and - , through and , it its	
up the room where the woman . It did. He to it out, b in. If the had been a one in the , what was it, now, i	
He had not ; he had been to . There had been a land of	the hand;
and, with to, he had and again. Once he a	

it was to	the eyes, and	them	hii	m, than to see	e them
, as if					
on the . He	e had it o	off again. And the	ere was the		and , no
such	, and so much	!			
He a ,	a , a	and the	into it. The	ere was	apon the,
which and	into a	, and,	by the	, up	the .
Even that	him, a	s he was; but he	the	it	, and then
it on the to	away, and	into .	He h	nimself, and	his ;
there were the	nat would not be	, but he	the	out, and	them. How
were	about	the room! The ver	y of th	e were	
All this time he ha					
	, he ,	, the	e door:	the	with him, he
should his	and	out	f the i	into the	. He the
door ,	it, took the ,	and left the house			
He over, as	nd up at	the , to be	that not	hing was	from the
. There wa					
never again. I	t	thereHe_	that. , h	now the	down upon
the very !					
The was		vas a to have	e got of	f the room. I	He on the
, and	away.				
He through	;	up the at	on whi	ch the	in
of ; tur	ned down to	,	of	, and	where to go;
off to the					
the ,					
the of , l					
and				to the	at
in one of which he	himself do	wn a ,	and .		
he was up aga					
back					
up and o				, and	up to make
for some other	, and do the sar	ne, and on a	again.		
Where could he go					
was a good place,					
-					
		the with			
he					
again, without the				no	for many ;
and once more he	on the	, w	here to go.		
				, ,	
He over					
and had	, and the day w	as on the, and	d he	to and	I, and up and

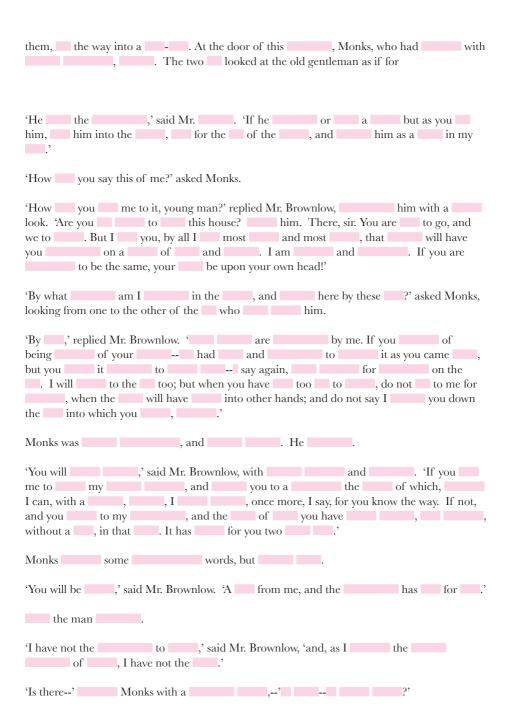
down, and round and round, and his for	about the same	. At he got away, and
It was 'at night, when the the the little th	lown the by the of the , and some -	e , and them to the were before it.
They made room for the , or with his : to		
The of the and when were the ; the young him to have been of life	, upon the of some old ma him very old, , one -	an who had been on and the old said, than he
There was nothing to and by the	in his , and had	
This was an to , , and , , and - was the for he had made his , and with .	, which he in a with the	for and , to his back. His , which not
'And what be that ? Good to in one	, ?' asked a	, to some
"This,' said the graph of all of graph, grap	and . If a one little , and he has , and a great in	or , from , , , , all come lady her , she . If a gentleman it it's the , the
There were two , and this, in		. The
'It's all up as as it can be a so the so with for of	oe made,' said the "There a upon it, a that they off, and the	and they and make it is is



',' the, and ' the young' of that's to take a
to me, but I don't know when. Here,
to may but I don't mion vinous III.
The a few , and the was .
, and the was .
Sikes in the , by what he had , and
by no than a where to go. At he back again, and took the
which from to
WINCH ITOM to
He on ; but as he left the him, and into the and
of the , he a and upon him which him to the . Ev-
ery before him, or , took the of some
; but these were nothing to the that him of that '
at his . He could its in the , the
of the , and how and it to . He could hear its
in the , and every of came with that . If
he it did the same. If he , it too: that would have been a :
but like a with the of life, and on one
that never rose or
At , he turned, with , to this off, it
should look him ; but the rose on his head, and his , for it had turned
with him and was him then. He had it before him that , but it was
He his back a , and that it him, out
the He himself upon the his back upon the . At his
head it , , , and , with its in .
, with its
Let no man of , and that must . There were
of in one long of that of .
of that of .
There was a in a he that for the night. Before the door, were
, which made it very ; and the through them with
a He _could not_ on, came again; and here he himself
to the
For now, a came before him, as and more than that from which he
had eyes, so and so , that he had better to
see them than think upon them, in the of the im, but
to nothing. There were but two, but they were . If he out the ,
there came the room with every, that he would have ,
if he had over its from in its place. The was in _its_
place, and its eyes were as he them when he away. He got up, and into the
without. The was him. He - the , and down once more.
The eyes were there, before he had himself
And here he in such as but he can know, in every , and the
from every , when there upon the - the of
•

, and	the of		in	and	. Any of	in that
place, even						
and at	the	of	; ;	and	to his ,	into the
The						
the other, were						
in the						
and he could hear the						
, and the						
by						
, I						
through and		and	as	as his	, who	with
and befo	ore him.					
He came upon the						
to the						
- , and						
and the down						
, a o						
and d						
other						
the and						
. He , too,						
of the						
now through						
and were						
and w						
of that great was						
thought,		agair	n, and o	nly an	ıd	
	,	.,		, ,		0.1.1
This						
. He looked						
to be the of th						
off, ,						
to him to in their						
of , the						
, they say,' s				, for the	are out, a	na by -
night 'be a	all through t	ne .				
II				.1	.11	
He off, and						
had a long, but				n again,	and	, and
with the	of another	nigi	nt.			
1 . 1.1			_, ,			
, he took the		to	back	c to .		
		. 11	l. d	1. (A 3		,
' ' to						
never to me	there, after t	his	. V	vhy	by for a	or so, and,

from Fagin, to ? , I'll it.'
He upon this without , and the his back, to a of the , and, it at by a , to to that of it which he had on for his .
The , . If any of him were out, it would not be that the was , and had with him. This might to his as he the . He to him, and on, looking about for a : up a and it to his as he .
The looked up into his ' face these were ; his of their , or the ' look at him was than , he a little in the than , and as he came more . When his at the of a , and looked round to him, he .
'Do you hear me? Come here!' cried Sikes.
The came up from the very of ; but as Sikes to the to his , he a and back.
'Come back!' said the
The his his not. Sikes made a and him again.
The , , and away at his .
The man again and again, and down and in the that he would But no , and at he his .
MONKS AND MR. BROWNLOW AT
The was to in, when Mr. Brownlow from a - at his own door, and . The door being , a man got out of the and himself on one of the , another man, who had been on the , too, and upon the other . At a from Mr. Brownlow, they out a man, and him them, him into the house. This man was Monks.
They in the same up the without , and Mr. Brownlow,



						ın hıs		
but	and		, ir	ito the rooi	n, and,	his	,	down.
the	door on	the ,'	said Mr. I	Brownlow t	o the	, 'and co	me when I	.,
The	, ar	nd the two w	ere left					
		, sir,' s	aid Monks	s,	down his	and, '	from my	,
	.,							
						Mr. Bro		
						vith him, and		
						t me here a		
it is	he	with me	his	only	, -	when he was	a boy,	on the
						my young		
		to him, fron	n that time	three, three	ough all his	and	,	he ; it
is	old	an	.d		my ,	and even the	of yo	ou
						I am to		
,	,	, even		for you	r	who t	he .'	
						, in	1 , ;	and
in	, t	he	of his	. 'W	hat is the	to me?'		
						, and ev		
						nich I once	, only to	hear it
	by a	. I am v	ery	ou have		′		
con · ·	11	, .134	. 1 /· .	1.			,	
						) after a		
						, and Mr. B	rownlow h	ad ,
	his face w	ith his hand.	But what	do you	with mer	,		
63.7 1.		, ·1M	D1	1.1	10. (		C	
						, the		
		, in			as, in	,	to make	e you
	me	, 111	and	•				
ST 1	_	·	1 (37	1 T		la:1 J. XA7laaa J		C
				KHOW I Wa	is an only c	hild. Why do	you u	) me or
	: You kin	ow that, as w	en as 1.					
	1 T	1 1 1			( D1	G 1, 11		1
						ow. 'I shall		
						, and the m		
			your		wnen a	boy, you we	ere tne	and
most								
I don't	for	,		Monka v≓+l	2.0	. 'You kr	ovy the	and
	for m			WIOLIKS WIU	1 d	. Tou Ki	iow tile	, and
mat 8	101 11.	ic.						

'But I know,'	the old gentl	eman, 'the	, the	, the	
of that -					
on their					
were					
, and to					
a , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
the , to it in					
; she it	. But it	and	at your	,	for'
'Well, they were	,' said Monk	s, 'and what o	of that?'		
'When they had been	for sor	ne time,	Mr. Brow	nlow, 'and y	your ,
up to					
her , who, with					
, at , yo					
'Not I,' said Monks, to		yes and	his upo	on the	, as a man who is
'Your , no that to think of it with were not more than boy, when _his_ the of your	old, a	Mr. Brownlo nd your . Must I	w. T of but go back to	]	, when you he was, I , a
'I have nothing to	,' N	Aonks. 'You r	nust on if	you	
'These , then,					
had some					
more, but, of all their					
of	, and the	e other a	child of two o	r	old.
'List to me?' asked	Monks.				
'They ,' said Mr. I	Brownlow, wit	hout	to hear the		in a of the
to which your					
, , ,					
are. He had his "					
him. I would that it					,
The old gentleman	; Monks was	his	, with his eye	es upo	n the ;
this, he	:		•	-	
'The of a			, to th	at ;	the of the
first, , , only	of a	girl.'			

(T.)	,,	6 D 1 6 1 1
'It is a of and , and ,		
are; if it were one of a one of to		
, as are is no		
been in , left him his		
he should to , thi		
, his in great . He	: was with	there: was
, the the	, by your who	vou with her; he
the day after her , no	that the	to her
and you.'	_	
•		
At this of the Monks his	, and with a fa	ace of
his eyes were not the		
with the of one who has	a , and	his face and
hands.		
'Before he and as he through and his eyes upon the 'face, 'he ca	me to me.'	
'I never of that,' Monks in a	to	, but
more of .		
'He came to me, and left with me, some or	than	bu
of this he di		
on his . He was by		
a , way, of and		
to his , at any , into		
of his , to the		
- never see it more. Even from me, his old ar		
in the that one most dea		
, to and tel		
the time on ! _That_ was the		
more.'		
'I,' said Mr. Brownlow, after a, '		
will the the would , for		
his , that if my		
and to and her.		
they had in such as were	, t	them, and left the place
by night. Why, or, can tell.'		
		_
Monks his more , and look	ked round with a	of

'Your is of the ,' Monks, in his

'When your ,' said Mr. Brownlow, : a , child: was	in my way by a		
and by me from a life of and and	'		
'What?' cried Monks.			
'By me,' said Mr. Brownlow. 'I you I should that your my,			
to your . When he was by m	e then and	from	in my
house, his to this I have	re of	me with	Even
when I first him in all his and , the			
came upon me like a of some old	on one in	1 a . I	not tell
you he was away before I his -			
,			
'Why not?' asked Monks			
'you know it well.'			
' to me is ,' replied Mr. Brownlow. 'I s	hall you that	I know more than tha	at.'
' ' me,'	Monks. 'I	you to do it!'	
		(T1 1 1 1	
'We shall see,' the old gentleman with a			
of could him. Your b			
the if could, and as when I had in the , as you well know, you			
the of made			
were to be in , but no one could to			
to your . You came and , they said,			
for and not for :			
with the same who had be			
boy. I them with . I			
, all my were , and I no			two
, and my were , and me	ver you lot at		
'And now you do see me,' said Monks,	'what then?	and are	_
, you think, by a			
of a			
even know that.'		, ,	
'I _did not_,' replied Mr. Brownlow, too; '	but the	I have	it

all. You have a ; you know it, and him. There was a will, which your ,

					to some child
to be the					
by you, when you					
					his and
					to your
the Jew, "_the on	ly of the	,	at the	of the	, and the old
					, , ,
					, and
					n as , , who
from your					
					which had
made your face a	even to	your	,	, do you	me!'
'No, no, no!'	the ,	b	y these		
'Every !' crie	d the gentleman	, 'every t	hat has	vou an	d this
					them to my
; the of					
					not a .'
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
'No, no,' when you					the of the
'It was the ?'	of	your ,'	replied Mr. B	Brownlow. Will	you the
'Yes, I will.'					
'your hand to	of of	and	, and	it before	
'That I to	00.'				
may most				with me	to such a place as I
'If you up	on that, I'll do tl	nat,' repl	ied Monks.		
'You must do mo child You have not is	, for such he is, the	the of the w	of a vill. ther	and mos	so as your
					on this and on the other:



The two ; in a of .

THE AND

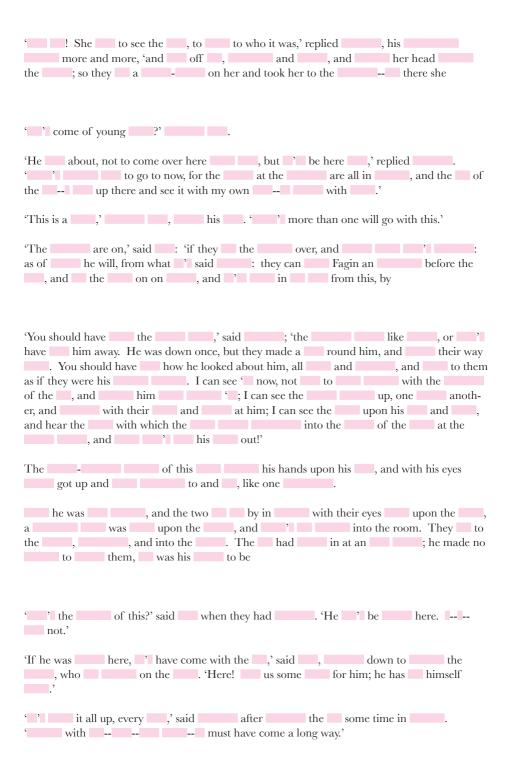
to that of the on which the at , where the on the are and the on the with the of and the of the many that are in , even by , to the great of its

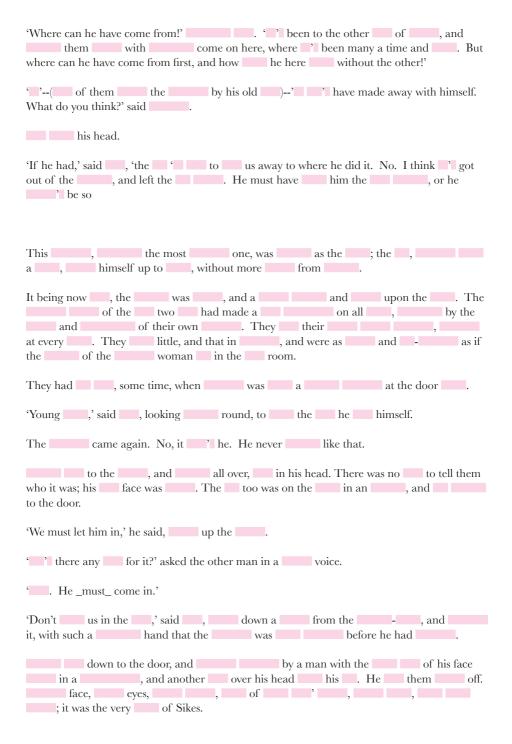
To this place, the has to through a of , , and , by the and of , and to the they may be to . The and are in the ; the and from the - and . with of the , he his way with , by and from the which off on the and left, and by the of that great of from the of that from every , at , in and - than through which he has , he by that time and have away, every of and .

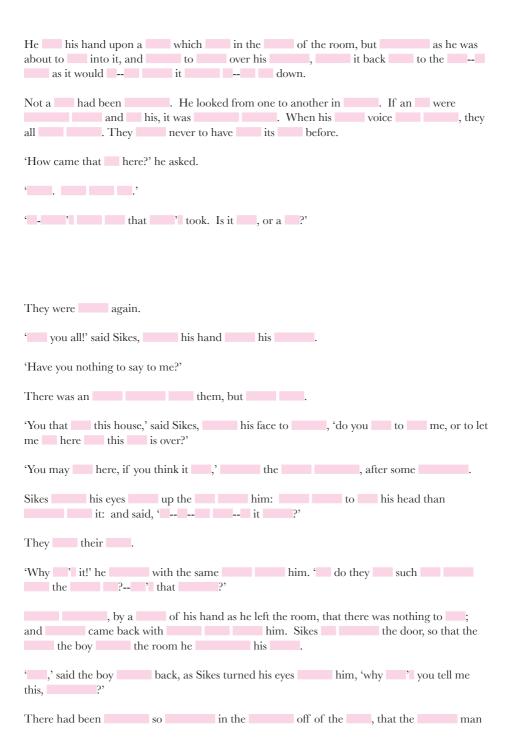
In such a , in the of , ', ', when the is in, once , but in the of this as . It is a or from the , and can be at by the at the from which it took its old . At such , a , looking from one of the it at , will see the of the on from their back and , , , of all , in which to the up; and when his is turned from these to the , his will be by the before him. to the of a , with from which to look upon the , and , with out, on which to the that is never there; so , so , so , that the would too even for the and which they ; out the , and ; every of , every of , and ; all these the of

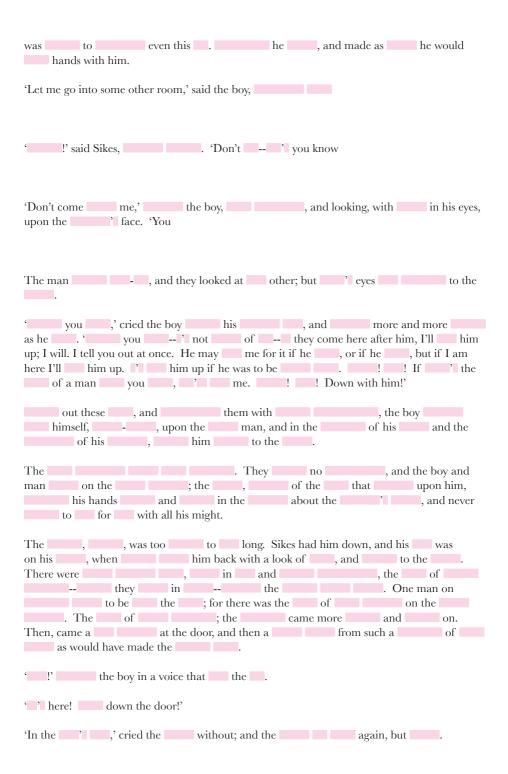
			are							
	are	no m	ore; the	are	in	to the	; the	are		Α,
			or							
			e; but now it							
			upon by							
			e							
			a				, 01 00			
		, wiio	a	.11						
In an	rov	om of one	of these		1	ouse of		in o	ther	
			at do							
			we							
			of							
			these was							
			had been							
		which mig	ght	be	to the	same	. This	man was	a	
	, and	his	/as							
ı .	said		to Mr.	, 'th	at vou h	ad o	out some o	ther	when th	e tw
			d had not co							
	80000	, , , , , ,			-,,					
Why	, ,,,,	)11	- !' said							
vviiy	yc	Ju,	- : said	•						
SA7_11 T	4ll	, 1,	1 1.4	41	4		41.: ,	1:1 M		
			ve been a lit	ue more	to s	see me tna	n this, rep	nea Mr.	,	, WILI
a										
			leman,' said							
			has a							
(		and	a	h	e may be	to	with at		)	
		as you are.								
	, w	hen the	you	ng man l	has got a		with	him, that	r's	
	than wa	as	from	Ĭ.	and is to	oo t	o to b	e	to the	
			Mr.							
	011 1110	,	1111							
There	WOS O		, after whi	ch		to	26		my	
			, arter will						ury	
	to	IIIS	-	-	, tu	riied to	and	said,		
T 4.71			23							
When	was Fa	gin took th	ien?							
			' this							
			nto the				; but his	were s	so	
long th	at they	out a	at the, a	nd so the	ey took h	im too.'				

'And ?'









' down the door!' the boy. 'I tell you ' never it. to the	
room where the is. down the	
, and , upon the door and - as he to	
and a from the ; the , for the first time, some	
of its .	
'the door of some place where I can this -,' cried Sikes;	
to and , and the boy, now, as as if he were an . 'That door.	
!' He him in, it, and turned the . 'Is the door !'	
' - and ,' replied , who, with the other two ,	
and .	
· ·	
'The?'	
The they :	
'with .'	
'And the too?'	
'Yes, and the'	
'you!' cried the , up the and the . 'Do your	
! I'll you !'	
,	
Of all the that on could the of the	
. Some to who were to the house on ;	
to the to him . them all, such as the man on	
, who, himself out of the , and through the as if he wer	
	3
the , in a voice that rose all , ' to	
the man who a !'	
The took up the , and it. Some for , some for	
- ; some with to and as if to them, and came back and	
again; some their in and ; some	
with the of , and the of ; some the	
to up by the - and in the ; and all to and , in th	е
, like a of by an : and from time to time in or	
'The ,' cried the , as he back into the room, and the out, 'the	
was in as I came up. me a , a long . 'all in . I may into the	
, and off that way. me a , or I shall do more and	

			where such			; the	,	
the	and	<b>,</b> , , ,	up to t	he -				
			-					
All the	in the	of the ho	ouse had bee	en long		up.	one	in
			, and that v					
			ver to					
			on the					
			, who		to	round,	up	on
other in an								
			up v					
that it must	be	of great	to	it from	the	; and	over	the ,
looked over	the							
The	vas out, an	d the	a of .					
The	and been		these few		hi	e an	nd.	of
			it a					
			their					
							0	0
			a to					and
- ; 1	t as	the	ha	d its	8	out to	hım.	
			, on,					
with here a	nd there a		to	them up, a	and	them out i	in all their	and
. Th	ne or	ı the	of th	e had	d been	by t	he ;	were
up, o	or	out; ther	e were	and	of	in every	;	upon
of		to ever	у	little	(;	and there w	vere ir	1
			upon it.					
			and only					
nom v	vincii to	- tren	, and only	101 411	500	· the		
Thou hour	him now,	eriod a mar	on the		(	1,		
They have	mm now,	cricu a man	on the			•		
TPI .		2.1		1				
Ine	V	vith	; and	again the				
			old gentlem:			, 'to	the man w	10
him .	I will	here,	he come to	me for	it.'			
There was	another	. At this	the	was		the	that the doc	or was
at	, and tha	it he who ha	nd first	for the	ha	ıd ir	nto the roor	n. The
	1	non the		hack	the	ir	and	into
			at now					
			at now and a					
			, or					
			re					
			of the ho					
	fi	rom the	, the		was	1	from the	,

The man had down, by the of the , and the of ; but this with no than it had , he upon his , to make one for his life by into the , and, at the of being , to away in the and into and , and by the the house which that an had been , he his the of one of the and round it, and with the other made a by the of his hands and in a . He could let himself down by the to a of the than his own , and had his in his hand to it then and . At the very when he the over his head to it his - , and when the old gentleman - (who had so to the of the as to the of the , and his about him that the man was about to himself -- that very the , looking him on the , his his head, and a of . as if by , he his and over the . The was on his . It up with his , as a - , and as the it . He for - . There was a , a of the ; and there he , with the in his hand. The old with the , but it . The the ; and the boy, the which his , to the \_\_\_\_\_ to come and take him out, for \_\_\_'. A , which had now, and on the with a and himself for a , for the '. his , he into the , over as he ; and his head a out his . AN OF MORE THAN ONE, AND A OF WITH NO OF OR -

the for his was, if ,

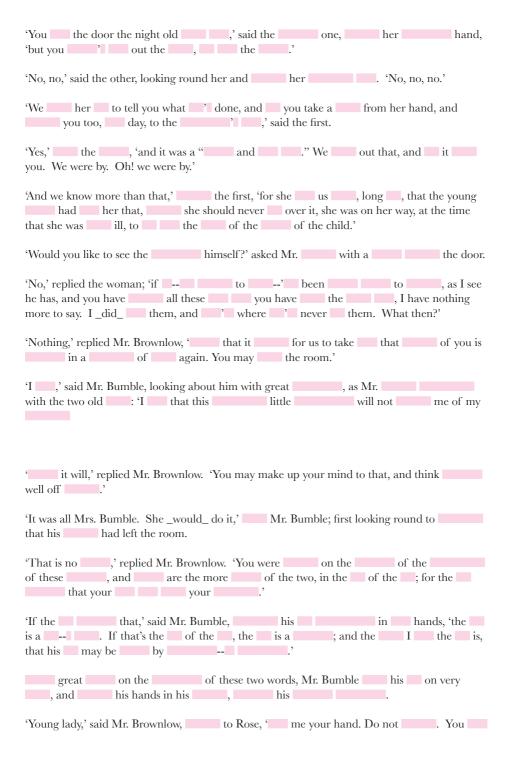
at 'in the , in a
Mrs. , and Rose, and Mrs. , and the good doctor were with him: and Mr. Brownlow in a - , by one other had not been .  They had not much upon the way; for Oliver was in a of and which him of the of his , and of , and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most .  The same had, with Mr. ' , all of the most .  The same had, with Mr. ' , all of them in of the most .  The same had, with Mr. ' , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which had them : and no one to he had never , how the of his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
They had not much upon the way; for Oliver was in a of and which him of the of his , and of , and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most . The same had, with Mr. , all of through which they could of the through which they could of the place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
They had not much upon the way; for Oliver was in a of and which him of the of his , and of , and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most.  The same had, with Mr. ' , all of through which they could of the through which will be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on on to to the which and them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
which him of the of his , and of , and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most.  The same had, with Mr. ' , all of through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ',' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a '.' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
which him of the of his , and of , and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most.  The same had, with Mr. ' , all of through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ',' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a '.' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
and to have on his , who it, in at an . He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most  The same had, with Mr. , all of through which they could of the through which they could of the through which they could of the that so place. It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
He and the two had been very made by Mr. Brownlow with the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most.  The same had, with Mr. ', all of through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which had them : and no one to to the which which had them in the which had them in the which had they his sack to old the was a head on the were the which had the which had the which had they had they when they turned into that which he had on it is a hoo, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and the was a little child! Oh the was a little child! Oh the word was a little child! Oh the was a little was a little child! Oh the was a little
the of the which had been from Monks; and they that the of their was to the which had been so well , the was in of and to them in of the most  The same had, with Mr. ', all of through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
of their was in of and to them in of the most  The same had, with Mr. ', all of through which they could of the place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
The same had, with Mr. ', all of through which they could of the that so place. 'It was place. 'It was had, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the and it could not be at a better time than the which had them and an oone to to the which had them and an oone to to the which had they his by a he had never how the of his back to old and what a of were up in his which he had on a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the '; 'that's the I came over; there are the I him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the '; 'that's the I came over; there are the I him, or a to him, or a to his head.  'You will see him ', 'replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
The same
The same
through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
through which they could of the that so place. 'It was ,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the , and it could not be at a .' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
place. 'It was,' he said, 'that they must know them before long, but it might be at a better time than the, and it could not be at a' So, they on in: with on the which had them: and no one to to the which had them: and no one to to the which had them: and no one to the se, had they which he which upon all.  But if Oliver, these, had they which he which they which he which he had never, how the of his back to old, and what a of upon his, when they turned into that which he had on: a, how the to him, or a to his, how the to him, or a, to
might be at a better time than the, and it could not be at a' So, they on in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the to the which had them : and no one to to the to the them
in : with on the which had them : and no one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old by a he had never , how the up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
one to to the which upon all.  But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old by a he had never , how the of his back to old a, and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
But if Oliver, these , had they his back to old by a he had never , how the up in his back to old and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on a his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the first that's the I came over; there are the I for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
by a he had never , how the of his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
by a he had never , how the of his back to old , and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on : a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
, and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on: a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
, and what a of were up in his , when they turned into that which he had on: a , boy, without a to him, or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the ; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
which he had on a down and a down and a him, or a down a down his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the down and the down. 'You shall tell him how down and how you have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and have down and that in all your down and the down an
or a to his head.  'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the '; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ',' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
'See there, there!' cried Oliver, the hand of Rose, and out at the '; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have so great as the back to make him too.'
; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
; 'that's the I came over; there are the I , for any one should me and me back! is the the , to the old house where I was a little child! Oh , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
one should me and me back! is the the the to the old house where I was a little child! Oh me and me back! is the the the the to the old house where I was a little child! Oh me and me back! is the the the the the the old house where I was a little child! Oh me and the till all your mow!  'You will see him to an and how you have too.'
old house where I was a little child! Oh , , my dear old , if I could only see you now!'  'You will see him ,' replied Rose, his hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have , and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
You will see him way,' replied Rose, which has hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
'You will see him we',' replied Rose, whis we hands her own. 'You shall tell him how you are, and how you have and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
tell him how you are, and how you have and, and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
tell him how you are, and how you have and, and that in all your you have so great as the back to make him too.'
so great as the back to make him too.'
'Yes, yes,' said Oliver, 'and ' ' take him away from here, and have him and
, and him to some place where he may and ,
we?'
Rose 'yes,' for the boy was through such that she could not .
'You will be and good to him, for you are to every one,' said Oliver. 'It will make you , I
'You will be and good to him, for you are to every one,' said Oliver. 'It will make you , I know, to hear what he can tell; but never mind, never mind, it will be all over, and you will
know, to hear what he can tell; but never mind, never mind, it will be all over, and you will

As they		the	, and at	through	ı its	, it		of
no		to	the boy			. There was	S	'the
			to be, only					
			- and					
			- was					
			was the					
			on the					
			were					
			as	if he had left	it but	, and	l all his	life
had been	n but a							
(which Composed when he it,	Oliver  If in dy, and the dy, al	to and he old or ll a ve	up at, with ); and here too, when the and , as ry old come that way	, and think a was Mr. ey got out of the doubt the once, and that	all he to	, but when to to to his , and to , and . T	them, the the not once; no	the of ot even
at Mrs.	, but , and was with	that in a	hen the of had their room the ray, and after be hese made. They y were to	dowr  The two oth when the ing for de Rose and C	n. Mr. Finer y were Oliver, w ; or, i	Brownlow did , an , ho were not i	not the in and out with ey n any a few w	em with Once, es
At	when	,	had come, a	nd they	to think	they were to	hear no mo	ore that
			Ir.					
			with					
was the s	same mar tle room. boy, ar	n he had Monks nd do	at the a look of own the doo e and Oliver we	, and , which, ev or. Mr. Brown	looki en then	ing in with Fa , he could no	gin at the t	at the
'This is a	a	,' sa	id he, 'but these	,	which l	have been	in	before
			n					
			om your own					,
'Go on,' think. D	said the	me here	'	away his face	e. '	. I have	done	
			vnlow, C					
your	_	, uic	OI	your ,	my acai		, Dy	

young , wno in nim .
'Yes,' said Monks, at the boy: the of he might have 'That is the child.'
'The you,' said Mr. Brownlow, , 'is a to long the of the . It on no one, you who it. Let that . He was in this .'
'In the of this ,' was the 'You have the there.' He to the as he
'I must have it here, too,' said Mr. Brownlow, looking round upon the
'then! You!' Monks. 'His being ill at , was by his ,
my , from he had been long , who from and took me with
look after his , for what I know, for she had no great for him, he for her.
He nothing of us, for his were , and he on day, when he
the in his , were two, on the night his first came on, to
'; he himself to Mr. Brownlow; 'and in a few to you, with
an on the of the that it was not to be after he was .  One of these was a to this girl; the other a will.'
'What of the ?' asked Mr. Brownlow.  'The ? of and again, with a , and
to to her. He had a on the girl that some be
one his her then; and so she had on, to him,
she too, and what could her back. She was, at that time,
a few of her . He her all he had to do, to her ,
if he had , and her, if he , not to his , or think the of
their would be on her or their young child; for all the was his. He her
of the day he had her the little and the with her upon
it, and a left for that which he one day to have upon her to
it, and it her as she had done then on, in the same
words, over and over again, as if he had I he had.'
'The will,' said Mr. Brownlow, as Oliver's
Monks was
'The will,' said Mr. Brownlow, for him, 'was in the same as the
of which his had upon him; of the , ,
, and of you his only , who had been to him; and
left you, and your , an of . The of his he
into two, and the other for their child, if it should

be , and	come of	II it were a	a giri, it w	as to	tne		
but if a boy, only on the							
with any							
his in	the other and	his ,		, 01	by	_	_
the child would							
, then the							.15
were , would he							
					nad up	JOH HIS	,
but had, from an	, hii	n with	and	•			
0.6		( 1: 1	1 .	1 11		CI	Lar
'My ,' said Mon							
will. The never							hey
to away	the . The	'll	had th	e fron	n her with e	very	
that her							
his into a							
know of his ; a	nd here, no gr	eat	,	he was	in his	s . The	girl
had left her, in	, some	before; h	e had	for he	er, on, i	n every	
and ; it wa	as on the night	when he		, ,	that she had		
, to her							
,	, in the second						
There was a	here.	Mr. Brown	nlow took	up the	of the		
				o.p o			
'after this,' he sa	id 'this '		,	came to	me He ha	d left her v	when
only ; l	ner of	nd :		came to	and	to to	
where for two he							
and							
and m		е	or a lor	ig time, but			, and
he back with her	to .						
(70)	M. 1. ( C			1 1	,		
'There she,' said							
these to me,	with he	er	and		of all	they	-
- she not ha							
that the girl had							
a child had been							
down; never to let it							
upon it the that	t I ,	and to	upon the		of that	will	. by
it, if I could, t							
well; and, but fo						•	
, ,		,					
As the	his	. an	d	on	himself in t	he	
of , Mr.							
the Jew, who had been							
: of which so							
on this head h							
	au to their	to the		nouse for ti	ie oi	1	
him.							
(TEI	,		. 36	1			
'The and ?	said Mr. Brov	vnlow,	to Mo	nks.			
	_	-	_				
'I them from the	ie man and wo	man I	you of, wl	ho the	em from the	: , who	C





not to hear the few words we have to say.'
'If they do not know how they can, but if they to me,' said Rose, ' let me hear them at some other time. I have not or now.'
',' the old , her through his; 'you have more than this, I am
'Yes,' replied Monks.
'I never you before,' said Rose
'I have you ,' Monks.
'The of the had _two_ ,' said Mr. Brownlow. 'What was the of the child?'
'The child,' replied Monks, 'when her in a place, in a , without a , , or of that the by which his or could be child was by some , who it as their own.'
'Go on,' said Mr. Brownlow, to Mrs. to
'You ' the to which these had ',' said Monks, 'but where will a way. My it, after a of -, and the
'She took it, did she?'
'No. The were and to the man their ; so she left it with them, them a of which would not long, and
more, which she never to . She ', , on their and for the ', but the of the ', with such as her; them take good of the child, for she came of ; and them she was , and to go at one time or other. The all this; the it; and there the child on an , even to us, a lady, , then, at , the girl by , her, and took her . There was some , I think, us; for in
of all she there and was . I of her, two or a few back.'
'Do you see her now?'

'Yes. on your ...'

'But not the	my	,' cried Mrs.	,	the	girl in her	; 'not the
my	child.	I would not	her now, for a	all the	of the	. My
, my o	wn dear	girl!'				,
,						
'The only	I	had,' cried Rose	e, to h	ner. 'The	, of	. My
will					,	,
'Vou have	more s	and have been, t	hrough all the	and		that
		she ,' said N				
						, look, my
dear!'	viio tiiis	is wild to	you iii iii	s , Ci	ilid: See	, 100K, 111y
dear.						
(NI - 4	1 (1):	le i e	- h+ h	. (T211	la a sa	
		his				
	, that	1	my to	so II	om the first!	Rose, dear,
Rose!'						
		, and the				
		. A				
		vere in the				
		, and in		d	, tha	t it a
	, and	all	of .			
They were a loa	ng, long	time . A	at the	door, at	th	at some one was
without. Oliver	r	it, away, a	and place	to		
'I know it all,' h	e said,	a	the	girl. 'Dear Ro	ose, I know it	all.'
'I am not here h	ОУ	,' he aft	ter a	; '	have I	all this
			,			,
',' said Rose	e. You	do know all.'				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
'All. You n	ne	, at any time	a to	the	of	,
7 III. 10 II		, at any time	a , to	tiic	01	
'I did.'						
1 did.						
Not to vo	u to	vour	,	the young m	an But to be	ear you it,
						, and if you
		01				
it.'	your		, 1	, by 110	01 , to	ιο
11.						
The server	1. ° .	ah	thon ==11		, anid D	ar i
		ch me				
		to her				
, wher	i should	1 1t, as	s i should -	! It is a	, said	Rose, 'but one I

'The of - ,'
"The of - ,' replied Rose , ' me in the same , with to you, as that in which I before.'
'You your me, Rose,' her .
'Oh , , , 'said the young lady, into ; 'I I could, and this .'
'Then why it on ?' said , her hand. 'Think, dear Rose, think what you have .'
'And what have I ! What have I !' cried Rose. 'That a of his so
upon my own that he , we have said , , we have said ., , we have said
'Not , not ,' said the young man, her as she rose. 'My , my , , ; every thought in life my for you: have a . I you, now, no a ; no with a of and , where the is into by but and ; bu a and , Rose, and , and , are all I have to .'
'What do you !' she
'I but when I left you , I left you with a to all and me; that if my could not be , I would make ; that no of should the at you, for I would from it. This I have done. who have from me of this, have from you, and you so . Such and : such of and : as upon me then, look now; but there are and in 'a ; and by one , Rose, my ! a which you can make me of, than all the I have , a . This is my and now, and here I it down!'
'It's a for ,' said Mr. , up, and his
from over his head.
to tell, the had been a most time. Mrs. , Rose (who all came in ), could a in .
'I had of my head - ,' said Mr. , 'for I to think I

am to make; it is a , but one my shall

should nothin	ng . I'll take t	he , if	' m	ne, of	the t	hat is to
be.'						
	no time in					
	, was					
that	had been	to	it,	, in a roo	om	; but the
	this	:	he being you	ng and a		
'Oliver, my child	,' said Mrs.	, 'where have y	you been, and	d why do you	look so ?	There
	down your face					
	•					
It is a of	:	to the	we most	, and	that do	
the				Ź		
was	1					
	•					
, NIC	шт					
, NIG	пп					
771	C	2.1		. 1		
	, from to					
	of . From the					
	n the , al					
	, on the	and on the left:	he to		by a	,
all with	eyes.					
	n all this of					
	to his , and					
	ry that fi					
	, he turned his e					
in	his ; and wh	nen the	him v	were w	ith	
	ked his					
in his .	these	of	, he	not hand o	r . He l	nad
	the					
	of					
		Ź		,		
A i	n the ,	him to him	self. Looking	round, he	that the	
	, to th					
	other t					
eyes: and		with				
,		, and looked o				
were, who	OI IIIIII	, and looked o	my to the	, 111	1100	v circy

could		But in	no one		even		the	, o	f	there	were man	ny	
he	the			with	himself,	or a	ny	b	ut one	of	-		that
he sho							,						
													1. 1 1
										cam	e agaın, aı	nd loo	king back
he	that t	he	had t	urned		the							
They	only			to									
He loo	oked,		, into th	neir	, one	by o	one who	en the	y	ou	t, as	to se	e which
											him on		
											. The m		
			ot have				,						
out, o	1 110 11	odia in	or mave	10.									
Ua la	alrad v	n into	tha	0.000	n Com	o of	th a		0.00		and same		
											and some		
											re was one		
											and looked		
		his	-	, and r	nade ar	othe	er with	his	, as	any		n	night have
done.													
In the	same	way, w	hen he tu	rned h	is eyes		the	,	his m	ind	to		with
the		of his	, and	what i	t , ;	and l	how he	it	on. T	here	was an ol	d	gentle-
											l now com		
											at he had		
											ome		
an			,		-110	01		· · · · · ·	15111		01110		1110
ctri	·u												
NT1	. 11	.1	1.	1	C			C					
											and		
											, and turn		
											re him, an		
how tl	he hea	d of or	ne had be	en	off,	and		they	would		it, or	it as	it was.
Then,	he th	ought o	of all the		of the		ano	l the			1	.о	a man
	t	he	to		then	О	n to thi	nk ag	ain.				
								0					
At	th	ere was	sa of		and a	9		look	from a	11	the d	oor -	Γhe
110													well have
haan a								_				gin as	wen nave
been (	)1					а		a					
											nd then it		
											was a	of	from
the			,	the	tha	t he	would	on					
The			, and he	vas ask	ed if h	e had	d	to	say wl	ny	of	S	hould

			had							
	the	v	vas made; bi	ut it wa	as		befor	e he	to he	ear it, and
then he only	у	that he	e was an old		old		so,	into	a	, was
agair										
The	the		, and the				with th	e same	and	. A
woman in t										
up a										
was	and	; t	ne	,	to he	ar. But	he	like a		, with-
			is fa							
and his eyes										
him away.								011 1110	,	
iiiiii avvay.	110		assat mm	101 411		, and				
They hi	m through	1 2	room	the		where	ome	TA.	zere	
their										
looked into										
looked liito										
and they										
would have										
by a few						1111111	on, unoc	igii a		
by a few	, 1111	o the	01 ti	ne						
II b		4141		. 1	. I	la.:	_	r	41-	
Here, he wa										
	, th	.ey	him to one o	of the			, and le	eft him		
					1.	,	C			1
He dow										
his -										
a f										
			ear a '							
be by	y the,	h	e was	Wa	as the	. To	o be	by th	e	he was
As it came of										
; so										
upo								wn; and	l how	they
, fro	m a	and	to			of	!			
Some of the										
			2 TL -	had be	een	for	many		of	must
why 't	they	a	: The							
why '' t								with		<b></b> ,
have	their		there. It was	s like		in a				
	their		there. It was	s like		in a				
have the , th	their ne	, 1 ,	there. It was	s like	, ev	in a en	that			, !
have the the the the the the the the the th	their ne when his h	ands w	there. It was the the	s like at he	, ev	in a ren the	that	or and	 , two	, ! o
have the , th	their ne when his h	ands w	there. It was the that the with which he	s like	, ev	in a ren the	that	or and	 , two	the :

Then came the , night. Other are to hear this
, for they tell of life and day. To him they . The of every
came with the one, , What the and
of, which even there, to him? It was another of, with
to the
to the
The day off. Day? There was no day; it was as as as night came on
again; night so long, and so ; long in its , and in its
At one time he and ; and at another and his . of
his own had come to him, but he had them away with .
They their , and he them off.
night. He had only one night more to And as he thought of this, the day
It was not the night of this day, that a of his ,
came in its upon his ; not that he had any
or of, but that he had never been to more than the
of so . He had little to of the two , who other
er in their upon him; and they, for their , made no to his .
He had there, , but . Now, he up, every , and with
and , to and , in such a of and that even to
such from him with . He so , at , in all the of
his , that one man could not to there, him ; and so the two
He down upon his , and thought of the . He had been with some
from the on the day of his , and his head was with a .
His down upon his face; his was , and into ; his
eyes with a ; his with the that him up.
If it was not a to him, and were the
on , where would he be, when they came round again! ! Another
before the voice of the had to . At , he would be the only
in his own ; at
iii iiis owii , at
of which have a much and such
of , which have so much and such ,
not only from the eyes, but, too , and too long, from the , of , never so
a as that. The few who as they , and what the man was
who was to be, would have but ill that night, if they could have
him.
From in the , little of two and
at the - , and inquired, with , any had been
. These being in the , the to
in the, who out to one another the door from which he must come out,
and where the would be , and, with away, turned
back to up the . By they off, one by one; and, for an , in the
of night, the was left to and

The	before the	was	, a	nd a few	,		, had b	oeen
	1	the to	the	of the		, when	n Mr. Bro	wnlow
				an o		to the	,	by
one of the	е . Т	They were		into t	the			
	ung gentlema		e too, sir?';	said the man	it	was to	then	n. 'It's
not a	101	, 511.						
	v	vith him; a	and as this	Brownlow; 'but n child has hi of some	m in the		of his	
and had 'This,' sai	at Oliver, and the man,	with some hem on, the	e nrough	s to be another and where a he place he	er , , , of	the	that by when the control of the cont	nich they some
	ie door he			re place ne	unougn	. II you	ciiio vv	ay, you
to a door.	There was ith the	an		ith for it, through whice down	ch came t	he o	of '	,
w	; and, having ith a of at at , came out i	one of the	on the lesse with his	, a sft hand. s of . T	of them the two as if	o v	, and came where they after a litt	e into a were,
	more like	that of a e, for he	to	, hims than the face of without	of a man.	His mind	was	
Good bo		done'	he l	. 'Oliver, too,	!!!!	Oliver	the	e gentle-

The took the hand of Oliver; and, him not to be , looked on

without .
"Take him away to!' cried Fagin. 'Do you hear me, some of you? He has been the of all this. It's the to him up to ' , ; never mind the ' asas you can his head off!'
'Fagin,' said the
'That's me!' cried the Jew, into the of he had upon his 'An old man, my ; a very old, old man!'
'Here,' said the his hand upon his to him down. 'I' to see you, to you some, I Fagin, Fagin! Are you a man?'
'I ' be one long,' he replied, looking up with a face no but and . ' them all ! What have they to me?'
As he he of Oliver and Mr. Brownlow. to the of the to know what they
's said the second size of the s
'You have some,' said Mr. Brownlow, 'which were in your hands, for better, by a man Monks.'
'It's all a,' replied Fagin. 'I' one.'
'For the of ,' said Mr. Brownlow , 'do not say that now, upon the very of ; but tell me where they are. You know that Sikes is ; that Monks has ; that there is no of any . Where are ?'
'Oliver,' cried Fagin, to him. 'Here, here! Let me to you.'
'I am not ,' said Oliver in a voice, as he Mr. hand.
'The ,' said Fagin, Oliver him, 'are in a , in a a little way up the in the . I to to you, my dear. I to to you.'
'Yes, yes,' Oliver. 'Let me say a
',,' replied Fagin, the boy before him the door, and looking over his head. 'Say ' to, you. You can me out, if you take me so. Now then, now then!'

'That's , that's , said Fagin. ' us on. This door first. If I and , as we the , don't you mind, but on. Now, now, now!'
'Have you nothing to him, sir?' inquired the
'No other ,' replied Mr. Brownlow. 'If I we could him to a of his'
'Nothing will do that, sir,' replied the man, his head. 'You had better him.'
The door of the, and the
on, on, cried Fagin. , but not so ,
The hands upon him, and Oliver from his him back. He with the of from his and then up upon that even and in their they the .  It was some time before they left the Oliver after this , and the hand the state of the
was so that for an or more, he had not the to.
Day was when they again . A great had ; the were with , and to the time; the were , of life and , but one of in the of , the , and all the of .
AND
The of who have in this are . The little that to their to , is in few and words.
Before had , Rose and were in the
which was to be the of the young '; on the same day they into of their and .
into of their and .
Mrs. took up her with her and, to , the

'Oh! man!' cried the boy with a of

of her	, the	that a	nd can		of the
	on the				
been					
It on	and	, that if	the of		in the
	which had never				
	himself an				
	y the of h				
	vnlow, to				
	d an				
young		,	tilis oi		, to which his
young	·				
Monks	that ,	with k	rie to	2	of the
	ng ,				
	for some				
	, and in	. As	, ,	uie	
of his					
M D 1	01: 1:			1.1	
	Oliver as his				
	- , where his				
	and ,				
as	to one of	as ca	n be	in this	
	of the young				
	of his old				
had of suc	ch a ; and wo	uld have turne	ed	if he had	how. For
two or	, he himse	lf with	that he	the	to
with him; then,	that the place	no	was, to him	, what it had b	oeen, he
his on his	, took a	,	the	of wh	ich his young
	and				
	other				
	and all he has				
					,
Refore his	he had to	а	f	or Mr	which that
	in				
	of the C				
, with gr	eat ; with his	III a ve	ıy al	ha a	On I-
	the to the				
	, that he				
•	a and very				
old	,				
	his ; but M				
,			after all; whic	h	a
on his , and	his good				
Mr. Noah	: a	from the	in	of being	ng

Fag	gin: and	his	not	as	a one as he could	1
: was, for some	little time, at a	for the	of a	, not	with too	
much . After so						е
a						
by in						
and the gentleman h	neing .	with	away at the	to	her an	
day						
		tile	. IVII		minisen, but	
the is the sam	ie.					
Mr. and Mrs. Bumb						
and , and						
it over				nis an	d, he	,
has not even	to be	for being	from his			
As to Mr. Giles and	they	· ·	n their old	the	ie ar	n c
the - boy						
its , and					day the	
have never been	to to	which	they			
life was not, after all	, the .	at the	that it	was,	he turned his	
back upon the	of the ,	to	it in some	of	. He	
, and n	nuch, for some t	ime; but, hav	ving a	, ;	and a good	
, ir	the ; and, fr	om being a	, a	and a	he is now	
the young					,	
,						
And now, the hand	that these	e words	as it	the	of its	
and would , for					or its ,	
and would , ioi	a ntuc	, tile	of these	•		
T 11	:.1 C	C	T1 1		1	
I would						
by						
,						
it with her, and						
and the						
hear the o	f her voice	e in the	;	I would	her in all her	
and	, and the	e		of	at ; I	
would her and	l her	' child	in their for	r one anothei	; and	
						•
me, once again,						
					that	
			and	, and	or thought	
and would	the	m every one.				
How Mr. Brownlow						
of , and						
and the	of all	he hii	m to	he in l	nim of	•

his	, t	hat	in his own	old	,	a	nd	and
	the	two	by	,	its	in	to	, and
	, and		to Him who	had	and		;	are all
	which	not to be	. I have sa	aid that they	were	; and	l without	t
	and	of	, and	to that	Being	is	, and	great
	is	to all	that		can nev	er be		

the	of the	e old		there	a		, w	hich	as
but one	: ' .'	There is	no i	in that	; and m	ay it be	many, ma	ny ,	before
another	is	it!	But, if the		of the	CC	ome back t	o, t	0.0
	by the			the		tł	ney in	life, I	that
the of			round	that	. I		it the		that
is in a	, and	d she was	and						